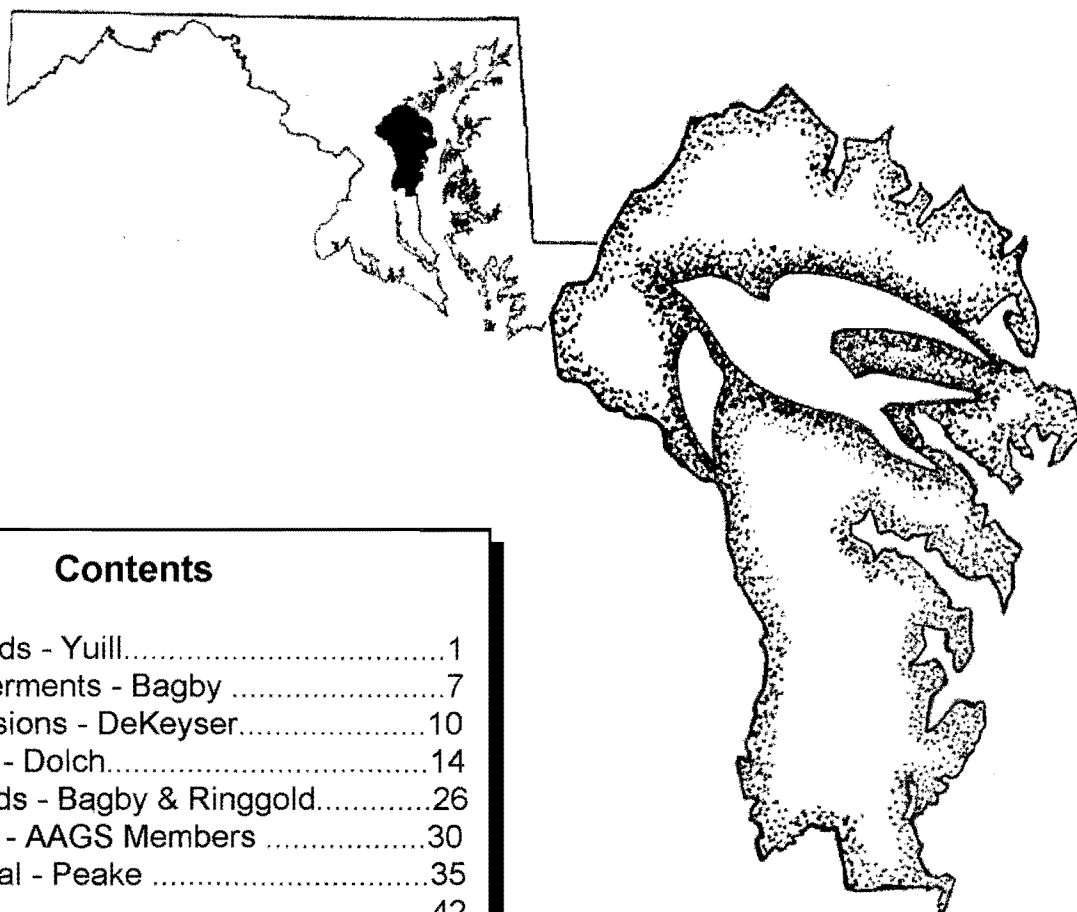


ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS



Contents

Convict Records - Yuill.....	1
Civil War Deferments - Bagby	7
Land Commissions - DeKeyser.....	10
Robert Boone - Dolch.....	14
Church Records - Bagby & Ringgold.....	26
Bible Records - AAGS Members	30
Evening Capital - Peake	35
Index	42

**A SPECIAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

January 1998

Volume 1, No. 1

\$5.00

Births, Deaths, Divorces and Marriages From the Evening Capital

affectionate attachment in life for the aged and beloved mother, (a name, the sound of which carries with it so much sweetness and pleasure into every heart that knows how to feel and love,) will only be equaled by the greenness with which her memory will be ever loved and cherished by her bereaved, but devoted fireside.-- With feelings of appreciative regret, for the great and irrevocable loss with which the family of the deceased has been visited, the CAPITAL extends its heartfelt sympathies.

Monday Evening, September 8, 1884, the following 'legal' notice appears:

Died.

JONES.---On September 7th, of chronic croup, **Bessie Virginia**, aged 2 years and 21 days, infant daughter of **John** and **Mary Jones**. "Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven.

Editor's Note: More of these records will be included in future issues of the Anne Arundel Readings.



INDEX

Note: This index does not include names in the Convict Listing, since that listing is in alphabetical order.

Abbott 35	Applegarth 8	Edward 8	Joseph 27, 29
William E. 35	Andrew 8	Miss Leila 38	Mahlon A. 27
Abott	Armiger	Baldwin, Esq 38	Margaret Ann . . . 27
Samuel 16	Clara V. 30	Edward 38	Mary S. 27
Acton	Armstrong	Barker	Mr. 11
Magga 29	Clara 30	Benjamin 30	Thomas M. 27
Addison	Nelson 30	Barnett	Biggs 8
Sarah 12	Susan 30	Wm. 12	Birkhead
Thomas 12	Arnold	Basil 7, 38	Nehemiah 11
Addicks 41	George W. 27	Mary O. 38	Bishop 39
Mr. Walter R. . . 41	Mary E. 27	Basil, Esq 38	Mr. James C. . . . 39
Adney	Arts	Thomas 38	Bladen
Moses 13	William 27	Bates	W 11
Akers	Ashman	John 13	Bloomly
Nathaniel 16	Elizabeth 21	Bawden	Barbara 29
Aldridge	Attwood	William 26	Boon
Thos 10	John 12	Bazell	John 19
Anderson 7, 8, 40	Atwell	Ralph 10	BOONE
A. 8	Alverta 34	Beall 9	JOHN COCKEY . . .
Andrew J. 27	Elizabeth 34	Andrew 9	ROBERT
Charles D. 40	George E. 34	Bealmear 7	BURLEY 24
Charles V. 27	J. R. 34	Charles T. 7	Ann 15-18
Charles V. B. . . . 7	James O. 34	Beard 9	Anna 19
Jerusha 29	Joseph T. 34	John 11	Anne 18
Joshua 27	Rachel A. 34	Richard 11	Anne M. 29
Louisa 29	Sarah F. 34	Stephen 9	Benj. Stansbury . . 22
Nellie 28	Sarah Frances . . 34	Beardmore 37	Burle 16, 20
William J. 27	Sarah Franes . . . 34	Albert W. 37	Burleigh 20
Andreis 38	Thomas E. 34	Bell	Burley 15
Rev. J. L. 38	William F. 34	Alicia 25	Burley Griffith . . . 19
Andrews 36	Atwood	Benson 9	Charles 15, 16, 19, 21
James 36	Elizabeth 11	Basil S. 27	Charlotte 20, 24
Mr. James 36	Bacon 8	Charles Hodges . . 19	Charlotte Burle . . 20
Angle	Rezin 8	Edmond 10-12	Charlotte Burleigh 20
William 12	Bagby 7	Fannie 29	Eleanor 16
Appleby	Audrey M. 7, 26	James R. 28, 30	Eleanor Parlot . . . 24
Rezin 16	Baldwin 8, 38	John W. 30	Eliza 19

INDEX (cont'd)

Note: This index does not include names in the Convict Listing, that listing is in alphabetical order.

Eliz. 15, 17, 19, 20	Burch	Maggie 30	Cromwell
Elizabeth (Betsy) 19	P. Talaferro 27	Marv L. 28	Francis 20
Elizabeth (Moss) 16	Burk	Neale 10, 12	Helen 19
Humphrey 14	Jacob 24	Odis 30	Mary 19
Humphrey 17, 20, 21	Burle	Vernon 30	Mollie 29
James 16, 21	Ann 14, 16	Clarke	Sedwick T., Jr. . . 29
John . . 15, 18-20, 24	Blanche 20	Joseph T. [I.] . . . 28	Crook
John Cockey Robert	John 14, 20	William 24	James 11, 12
Burley . 17	Mary 15	Claude 9, 39, 41	Crosby 9
John Henry Davagel 9	Rebecca 14	Davidson 39	James 28
Joseph 22	Robert 14	Dennis 9, 39	Laura 28
Margaret 16, 19, 23	Sarah 14	Drs. Wash 39	Lizzie 30
Mary . 15, 17-19, 24	Stephen . 14, 16, 20	Gordon 39	Samuel 9
Nathan 16, 21	Susanna 14	Hallam 41	Sarah 28
Nicholas 15, 18-20	Burle Sr. 15	Herbert 39	Cross
Rebecca 15-17, 22, 23	Burnett	Miss Carrie 41	Bernice 33
Richard 15, 17, 18, 22	William 19	Miss Phoebe 39	Crouner
Richard's 20	Bushman	Mr. Elwood 39	Rachel 33
Robert 14-16, 19, 20	Laura 29	Phoebe 39	Crowner
Sarah 17, 18	Cadle	Coate	Benjamin 33
Sarah Ann Griffith 19	Benj 10	William G. 33	Crutchley 8
Stephen 15, 16, 20-22	Campbell 37	Cochran	Wm. G. 8
Stephen Parlot . . 24	Henry 37	Allen Emerson . . . 25	Davidge
Susannah C. . . . 24	Carr	George B. 25	Anne 19
Thos 14, 15, 17, 19, 20	Amelia 28	George W. 25	John 12
William Govane . 17	Anna L. 30	Helen Pauline . . . 25	Onner 22
Boone's	Carrel	Lucy May 25	Robert 13
Humphrey 14	Dextor 33	Mary White 25	Davis 36
Robert 14	John 33	Philip Weeden . . . 25	Mr. Daniel 36
Booth 8	Carrell	Ralph Bruce 25	Day 39
Bordley	Moriah 33	Richard Burnside . 25	Daniel E. 28
Thos 11	Carroll	Cockey	Deavor
Bowie	Charles 11	John 17	John 11
Allen 20	James 11, 12	Sarah 17	DeKeyser
Bradford	William 12	Thomas 12, 14	Betty 10
John 12	Cattron	Cokey	Dennis 9
Brewer 36	Cecil 39	William 14	Dicus 9
John 10	Chairs 7, 8	Cole 37	Dillingham 36
Julian 36	Franklin 7	Mr. Edward Hea . . 17	Lieut. 36
William 10	Henry 8	Collinson 8	Disney
Brice	Rachael 28	Conner	Addie 28
John 16	Chambers	Lizzie D. 29	William 30
Bridgall	Samuel 11	Nora 29	Dobson
Daniel 12	Chaney	Cook	Clara S. 30
Brigdall	Richard D. 28	Jefferson 28	Emma 30
Elijah 16	Chapman	Copeland	Dodd
Brinkman	Rev. 30	Rev. 32	Mary 13
Laura 29	Chase	Corner 36	Dolch
Lillia 29	Charles A. 29	James 36	Bessie L. Woodson 14
Maimie 29	Martha 29	Cornish 9	Donaldson 7
Briscoe, Jr. 41	Rebecca 17	Coswell	Alexander 7
Jas. T. 41	Joseph 11	Dorothy 31	Robert E. 7
Brooks 9	Saml. P. 9	Coursey	Dorsey 14
Wm. Of C. (Col) . 9	Robert 12	William 12	Annie E. 30
Brown 7	Chub	Craig 9	Caleb 12, 23
George 14	Robert 12	Crisp 38	Charles Boone . . 23
J. Frances 28	Achsah 28	F. Grafton 38	Dr. Richard 24
James W. 7	Edwin 27	Mary 29	Edward 22
John M. 28	Fannie 30	Mr. R. O. 38	Elizabeth 23
Mary A 28	Isabella 30	Crodrington	Humphrey 24
Mary Elizabeth . 25	Joseph J. 28	Roger 11	John 16, 23
Bryan 40	Julia 28	Crogan	Margaret 16, 23
John 40		Harriet M. 29	Margaret Ann . . 24
Mrs. Maria L. . . 40		Nonie 29	Richard 22, 23

INDEX (cont'd)

Note: This index does not include names in the Convict Listing, that listing is in alphabetical order.

Sarah	22	Harry	30	George W.	24	Hall	
Stephen	23	J. H.	36	Herman	28	Mordicai	22
Dove	7, 9	Forbs		John	24	Richard J.	28
Elijah H.	7	Bessie J.	30	Joseph	28	Hammond	37
Downes		Foreman		Lorenzo O	24	Ann C.	27
Ira	29	Edward	29	Louisa J.	24	Campsidel L	27
Drain		Foster		Rebecca	24	Elizabeth	14, 15
Eleanor	24	Charles W.	29	Sarah E	24	M. Sue	29
Dubois	39	Mary	29	Stephen	24	Margaret	28
Duffield	36	Frampton	8	Stephen H	24	Mary	29
Mr. Benjamin	36	R. B.	8	Wesley	24	M. Nellie Pinkey	37
Mrs.	36	Franklin		William W.	30	Resin W.	27, 29
Duncalfe		Maurice C.	6	Wm.	19	Rev. J. Pinkney	37
Edmund	14	Frantom		Green	8	Welthay Ann	18
Dunkin		Joseph	29	Lancelot	20	William	18
Patrick	10, 12	Frantum		Grieneisen	39	Hanmond	
Dunlap	9	Joseph	28	Mr. Louis	39	Rezin	27
Durham		Frizell		Griffith		Hancock	
Margaret	19	John	12	Achsah	19	Nancy [Anne]	19
William	28	Gaither	7	Anne	19	Elizabeth	19
Duson		John	10, 12	Charles	19, 30	Louisa M.	30
Wm.	11	William	24	Charles R.	28	Orlando	28
Duvall	9, 38, 41	Gale		Dennis	19	Hanes	38
Clarke	9	John	11	Edward	30	Mr. J. B. L.	38
George M.	41	Galloway	8, 9	Elizabeth	19	Hardesty	41
Grafton	9	Richard	11	Emily	28	Lucy S.	41
Isaac	21	Sam'l	12	Lizzie	30	Mr. Thos G.	41
John	41	Samuel	10-12	Orlando	19	Romulus Morgan	41
John M.	38	Gardner	9	R. R.	19	Sadie V.	31
Mrs. Ann	41	James	28	Robert	19	Hardisty	9
Zach	21	Mary A.	28	Ruth Hammond	23	Harman	
Dynn		Richard	9	Sarah	19	Bettie	29
Nehemiah J.	28	Gartrell		William	28	Harmand	
Dyson		John	10, 12	Grimes		Mary	29
Sallie	30	Gaskin		Charles W.	28	Harrington	38
Eagle		Charlotte Leitch	31	Jane E.	29	Mrs. Lieut.	38
Robert	12	Lindsay S.	31	Mary E.	29	Harris	7, 35
Elison		Gassaway		Shepherd	16	John	11
John	28	Thomas	10-12	Vinson	16	Mary	35
Ellison		Gassoway		Griner		Rev. J. A.	24
Mary E.	30	Elizabeth	22	Alice Rogers	34	Thomas	10
Eskridge		Gate	7	Groome		Harrison	9
Rev.	32	Gibbs		Joanna	29	Charles H.	29
Evans		Thomas	11	Grooms		Martha A.	29
Job	11	Glantz		William E.	28	Hartge	
Ewen		Maggie	29	Gross		Lula	32
Elizabeth	14	Godfrey		Carrie V.	33	Hawkins	9
Richard	14	Henry	10	Clarke O.	33	Albert A.	27
Farring		Goodrick		Cyrusfield	33	Annie E.	29
Annie E.	29	John	29	Earl M.	33	Frank	9
Louisa	29	Gover		Elizabeth	33	James E.	27, 29
Melvina	29	Medora Leitch	31	Grace G.	33	Leah Z.	29
Robert	27	Murray E.	31	Hilda F.	33	William	27
Robert D.	29	Gracey		John	33	Hawkins	
Fay	41	Samuel S.	27	Lewis John	33	Barzillai Lee	27
Miss Lizzie	41	Graham		Lola E.	33	Hendricks	8
Miss Mary Helen	41	Sarah Fauntleroy	23	Matilda B.	33	Madison	8
Prof. W. W.	41	Grant	8, 40	Guichard		Henkubin	8
Feldmeyer	41	Mr. Malcolm	40	Samuel	11	Henshaw	
Emanuel	41	Gray		Haler		Margaret	28
Fenwick	8	Ann M.	29	Elizabeth	17, 24	Herbert	38, 40, 41
Henry A.	8	Ann M.	24	Hales		Rev. W. G.	38, 40, 41
Forbes	36	Elie H.	24	Elizabeth	24	Hethcoat	
Annie	30	Florence C.	24	Stephen	24	Nathaniel	10

INDEX (cont'd)

Note: This index does not include names in the Convict Listing, that listing is in alphabetical order.

Higgins	7, 8	Jacobs	Sarah R.	24	Knight	Thomas	35	Linsey	Hezekiah	10
	Richard F.									
	William		George	29		Sarah	17		George	28
Hill			Susannah	18	Lark			Linthicum		9
	Clement	Jenkins		7		Ann E.	28		Abner, Jr.	26
Hines			Augustus	28		Daniel	16		Abner, Sr.	26
	Margaret		Gustavus	28	Larke				Armand S.	29
	Stella M.		Stephen A.	7		James H.	28		Asa S.	27
Hitchcock		Johnson		8, 9, 39	Larkin				Laura	27
	Susie		Abram	9		Thomas	10-13		Lola	29
Hodges			Caleb	28		Thos	11, 12		Matilda	26, 29
	Alice		Carrie	29	Laurance				Sarah	29
	E. Frank		Charles A.	30		Levin	23		Sweetser	26, 27
	Howell		Charles L.	29	Lawrence				Sweetser, Jr.	27
	Sarah J.		David	28		Benjamin	11		Wesley	28
	Virginia		Elisha	29		Elizabeth	11	Little		37
Hodges			Eliza A.	29	Lawton				Benjamin	37
	Howell		Eveline	29		Annie E.	30	Lock		
Hohman			Harriet V.	29	Lee				Dr.	11
	John H.		Henry	29		Baldwin	29		Dr. William	11, 12
Holland			James T.	29		Curtis McK.	27		William	10, 11
	Jane		Mary W.	29		Wm. Franklin	29		Wm.	12
	William		Mr. Moses H.	39	Leineweber			Lockerman		
Homewood			Nancey D.	30		Gladys	31		William J.	28
	Thomas		Olonzo	30		Ruth Gladys	31	Lockwood		39
Hook			Rebecca	29	Leitch				Dr.	39
	Jacob		Thomas	27		Anna Dorsey	31		Lieutenant	39
	Susannah		Thomas B.	29		Annie	31	Long		8
Hopkins			Thomas C.	28		Annie Dorsey	31	Lortin [Lawton]		
	Eugene		Virginia	29		Annie Laurie	31		George	28
	Gerard		William W.	29		Benjamin A.	31	Lorton		
	James		Zachariah	8		Charlotte O.	31		Annie E.	30
Howard		Joice				Charlotte Olevia	31	Lowman		
	Ann Slade		Asa A.	28		Dinah Irene	31		Addie	28
	Alcinda	JONES		8, 9, 42		Donald	31		Eliza A.	28
	Alexander		Bessie Virginia	42		Dora	31		Emma	30
	Ann Mockbee		Jackson (Col)	8		Frank	31		Jennie	28
	Ann Slade		John	42		Herbert C.	31		Maggie	30
	Dr. Henry		Joseph	11		Herbert Clay	31	Lowry		9
	Henry		Mary	42		Joseph J. F.	31		Henry	9
	John Beale		Richard	11		Joseph John	31	Lucas		
	Margaret		Thomas	8		Mary Ethel	31		Jas M.	27
	Matthew	Joyce				Medora	31		Martha Ann	29
	Rebecca		Mary A.	28		Morris C.	31	M Cauley		7
	Rebecca Boone		Sarah	28		Morris Calvin	31	Maccubin		
	Sarah		William T.	28		R. Pierson	31		Moses	12
Humphries		Jubb				Robert P.	31		Samuel	11
	Richard		Ella E.	30		Robt. Pierson	31	Macnemara		
Hyde			George	28		Ruth	31		Thomas	11
	Joshua		George A. F.	28		Ruth	31	Macubbin		
Iglehart			Ira H.	30		Ruth Gladys	31		Zachariah	11
Ijams			James	30		Samuel T.	30, 31	Mangum		7
	William		Kate	30		Sarah C.	31		Thomas H.	7
Isaacson			Mary F.	28		T. Ralph	31	Manns		9
	Edwin		William H.	30		Thomas	30, 31		Charles	9
Jacks		Kelly				Thos Ralph	31	Mariarte		
	Thomas		Richard	21		Thos.	31		Daniel	12
Jackson		KENNEL			Leonard			Marriarte		
	Bettie		LEMPEL	35		Chas.	32		Daniel	11
	Saml.		Mary E.	35		Chas. E.	32	Marriott		
Jacob		Kilburn		39		Eleanor G.	32		Rachel	19
	Ann		Lieut. W.	39		Elleanor G.	32	Marshall		
	John Dorsey		Mrs. Lieut.	39		Oliver Owings	32		Richard D.	28
	Samuel	King		7, 9, 35	Linsecum			Matthews		

INDEX (cont'd)

Note: This index does not include names in the Convict Listing, that listing is in alphabetical order.

Ardella	33	Mitchell	39	Eleanor G.	32	Pinkney	8
Florence	33	Mockbee		Eleanor Gilbert	32	London	8
Howard	33	Margaret	23	Elleanor	32	Pinkstone	
Howard C., Jr.	33	Monroe	36	Elleanor G.	32	Peter	10
James N.	33	James	36	Elleanor Griffith	32	Pockitt	
John H.	33	Monroe, Sr.	36	Eva	32	William	12
Joseph	33	James	36	Eva Mary	32	Popejoy	
Joseph S.	33	Moore		Francis Virginia	32	Wm.	12
Leroy	33	Lavinia	29	Guy	32	Porter	
Mary Bernice	33	Moran	8	Leila	32	Peter	10
Mary E.	33	Moreland		Leila G.	32	Potee	
Maurice	33	Margaret	31	Leila G.	32	Emma	29
Oliver D.	33	Morrow	9	M. F.	32	George H.	27, 29
Rachel E.	33	A. C.	9	M.F.	32	Sarah	29
Ralph, Sr.	33	Moss		Margeret Frances	32	Prather	39
Robert L.	33	Elizabeth	14, 20	Rachel	24	Price	8
Sarah A.	33	Richard	14, 22	Samuel	23, 24	Edith	32
Sarah E.	33	Thomas	18	U. G.	32	Pumphrey	7
Shirley E.	33	Mossell		U.G.	32	Emma	30
Thomas E.	33	Thos	10	Ulysses G.	32	Florence	29
William A.	33	Muller		Ulysses Griffith	32	Greenberry	30
Wm. T.	33	John H.	29	Palmer		Jessie A.	7
Mayo		Nelson		Paul	11	Margaret A.	28
Joshua	10	Henry	16	Parker	39	Mary E.	29
Thomas	18	Rachel	16	Prof. Galloway	39	Mary Elzena	29
McCauley	7	Nevh?	8	Parlin	9	Providence	24
McClelland		Newman	7	W. H.	9	Sally	30
William	29	Fredericks	7	Parrish		Silvanus	24
Wm	27	Nicholls	7	Edw'd	12	Zachariah	19
McClurey	41	Norris		Edward	11	Queen	8
Dr. N. A.	41	Ann	32	Pecker		Quillen	
McCormick		Ann	32	Charles	21	Dr. B.	32
Bro	26	Joseph	32	George	21	Dr. Emile B.	32
McDonald	40	Joseph, Sr.	32	Pendleton	41	Nancy Travers	32
Justice G. E.	40	Margeret Frances	32	Lieut. J. H.	41	Radford	
McGuire		Margerett Frances	32	Miss Lizzie	41	John	11
Rebekal L.	33	Margerit F.	32	Pennington		Randall	41
McLean		Rebecca	32	Titus	12	Mr. Daniel R.	41
Asbury	27	Norwood	7	William	12	Rawlings	
McParlin	9	James	7	Perry	38	Aron	12
McPherson		Nowell		Mrs. Oliver	38	Rawlinigs	
Carrie V.	29	Elmer Ellsworth	34	Pettibone		Aron	11
Meekins		F. Ethel	34	Charles	21	Reddish	
Joseph	28	John	34	Phelps	9	George	27
Meese		Louise Annetta	34	Eliza	28	Lycurgus	27
Pauline C.	25	Matilda	34	George T.	28	William D.	27
Merri		Minnie V.	34	John	28	Reed	
John	16	Robert F.	34	Joshua	9	Charles	30
Merriken		William G.	34	Mary M.	29	Revell	7
Elizabeth	22	Orm		Priscilla	19	James	7
John	12, 20	Robert	11	Richard	28-30	Reynolds	
Joseph	21	Osburn		Rosa	29	Thomas	11
Mary	18	George	28	Rufus D.	27	Wm.	11
George W.	27	Margaret	28	Sarah	28	Richardson	36
Mary H.	27	Thomas	28	Walter	10, 12	Daniel	12
Merritt		Owings	8	Phenix	39	G. F.	36
George W.	27	Annie T.	32	Mr.	39	George	24
Mary H.	27	Annie Traverse	32	Pheps		John	10, 12, 13
Merryman		Ariana	23	Mollie	29	Marceline	36
Mary	14	Barbara L.	32	Philips		William	11
Samuel	14	Basil	32	James	29	Wm.	12
Mewshaw		Basil	32	Phillips		Rider	9
Eliza	27	Charles Herman	32	James	30	Edward	9
Franklin	27	Clifford	32	Pindell	7	Thomas	20
Miles							
Thomas	11						

INDEX (cont'd)

Note: This index does not include names in the Convict Listing, that listing is in alphabetical order.

Widow 20	Shipley 9	Adlai 17	Isabella 27
Ridgely	Annie L. 29	Hon W. F. 24	John R. 26, 27
Greenbury 19	Elbridge F. 27	Rev. Samuel H. 24	Levin 27
Henry 12	Richard L. 27	Steward	Lewin 29
Mary 24	William 26	Charles 10	Mary Elzena 29
Richard 23	Shirk	Stewart	Rufus 39
Riggs 22	Ida M. 14	Annie E. 29	Thompson 9, 36
John H. 23	Short 7	C. Durant 29	Doctor 36
Rebecca Boon 23	Abraham 7	Caroline Maranda 27	Eveline 29
Ann 23	Simmons 9	Caroline V. 29	Thornton
Augustus 23	John 9	Edward 20	Aaron 28
John Hammond 23	Simson	Elizabeth 38	Sarah 29
Rebecca 23	Richard 10, 12	Lemuel (Col) 8	Todd
Ringgold	Sing	R. 9	Nathan 16
Raymond 26	Francis 13	Virclie 38	Toleson
Ringrose	Sitz	William 38	Joseph 30
Robert 29	William 29	Wm. H. 28, 29	Mariana V. 30
Robert 28	Slade	Stinchcomb 40	Tolley
Sarah 29	Ann 16	Annie 29	Sarah A. 28
Robinson	Elizabeth 17	James B. 29	Towning
Alice 29	Small	Mr. Thomas W. 40	Edmund 10
Clara V. 30	Ann 21	Nathaniel 12	Tuck 36
Ella Lee 29	Smarden	Thomas T. 40	Doctor 36
Roboson	Ann 29	Stinchcombe	Turner
Elijah 18	Smith	Hamutal 17	Amelia 28
Rumney	Fannie 27	Stockett 41	Howard 28
Elizabeth 16	Joseph 9	Miss Nannie 41	Louisa 28
Russell 7, 39, 40	Mrs. Charles 37	Thomas 10, 11	Martha 28
Charles H. 7	Nathaniel 22	Stoddart	Norah 28
John 40	Thomas 11	James 12	Virginia L. 28
Mr. John 39	Vivian 31	Stoll	William 28
Ryder	Snowden 8	Charles J. 29	William 28
Blanch 14	R. H. 8	Emma R. 29	Twogood
Sappington	Solley	Strawbridge	Josias 11
Dr. F. B. 24	Charles L. 29	Robert 26	Tydings
Savage 7	James W. 29	Strong	Patience 29
Rev. 32	Rachel R. 29	Eliza 20	Tyler
Schoolfield 38	Sarah W. 29	Stuart	Robert 12
Louse (sic) E. 38	Thomas 28, 29	Mark 20	Upton
Scott 8, 9	Southgate 41	Suit 7	Addie 28
Clifton 33	Rev. Mr. 41	Charles M. 7	Edward B. 28
Herbert 33	Stallings	Sullivan 8	Eliza 28
Katherine 33	Martha A. 29	Charles 8	Emeline 28
Mary E. 33	Mary C. 30	Swann 40	George B. 28
Sarah E. 33	Mary E. 29	Governor 40	James 28
Seebert 38	Rachel R. 29	Talbot	Josephine 28
Mr. Charles 38	Standford	John 11	Laura 30
Selby	John 11	Talbott	Margaret 28
Benjamin 16, 20	Stansbury	Kim 6	Mary 28
Elizabeth 20	Daniel 21	Richard 14	Mary 28
Joseph 20	Elizabeth 21	Talioferro	Sarah 28
Mary 20	Harriet 29	Elleanor Owings 32	Sarah E. 28
Rebecca 20	Starkie	Tar	Thomas A. 28
Sevier 7	John 12	John 10	Thos. W. 28
Sewell 9	Staunton	TAYLOR 35	Washington 28
Shannon 36	William 14, 20	Laura 29	Vernon
Miss Annie 36	Steavenson	Lempel K. 35	Christopher 11
Sheckels 7	Edward 15	LEMPEL KENNEB5	William 11
Sheminant	Steele 8, 41	Thomas	Wagner
Laura P. 29	Billings 8	Benj. F. 29	Charles H. 6
Shenton	Mr. Nevitt 41	Benjamin F. 27	Charles M. 6
Glorious 34	Stevens	George H. 27, 29	Chas M. 6
Sheridan	Lilla W. 37	George W. 27	Fannie 6
Valaria 6	Stevenson 17	Hester 26	Jessie Clara 6

INDEX (cont'd)

Note: This index does not include names in the Convict Listing, that listing is in alphabetical order.

Vernon	Mr. G. W. 36	Christena 28	Thomas 28
Christopher 11	Mr. W. 35	Henrietta 28	William G. 28
William 11	Nicholas J. 21	Jessie 19	Williams, Esq. 37
Wagner	Watson	White	Oliver H. 37
Charles H. 6	Ella 29	Anna Bell 25	Wilson 8, 35
Charles M. 6	Emma 29	George I. 25	Edward 35
Chas M. 6	Franklin 28	Ida May 25	William H. G. 8
Fannie 6	Richard E. 29	J. W. 25	Wood 7, 41
Jessie Clara 6	Wattkins	Jessie Bell 25	Ensign S.S. 41
Nola B. 6	John 11	Joseph Marion .. 25	Lewis R. 7
Wales	Nicholas 11	Julia Catherine .. 25	Wooden
Thomas S. 29	Watts 8	Mary A. 25	John 11
Walker 36	Lydia Etta 29	Mary Alvernon .. 25	Woods 9
Samuel 36	Samuel 8	Richard 7	Worthington 37
Walton 36	Wm. F. 29	Wier 7	Mr. Nicholas Brice 37
Dr. T. O. 36	Welch 8	Wilburn 39	Wright 38
Ward 8	M. D. 8	Williams 9, 37, 38, 40	Joe 38
Lillian M. 30	Wells 7, 41	Annie E. 29	Samuel 14, 15
Warfield	Miss Julia 41	Benjamin 10	Yealdhall
Charles Alexander 23	Richard 7	Elizabeth 15, 18	Arbara [Barbara?] 29
Wm. A. 29	Wells, Esq. 41	James E., Jr. 28	Lillian 29
Warman	James 41	Mr. Thomas B. .. 40	Young
Fran 12	Welsh	Mrs. 37	Benj. F. 30
Stephen 10-12	Luther W 22	Mrs. Geo. 40	Samuel 12
Warren	Wharfeild	Nathan 18, 19	Younger
Anne 16	Allexander 12	Nicholas 18	Lavis 16
James Haddock . 16	Benjamin 12	Otho 9	Zentgraff
Washington 39	John 12	Rev. R. H. 38	Otto 29
George 39	Wharfield	Rev. Robert H. .. 37	Zimmerman
Waters 8	Allexander 10	Sarah E. 30	Byron L. 31
Watkins 35, 36	Benjamin 10	Stephen 19	Sallie Leitch ... 31
Charles 35	Wheat	Thaddeus 28	



PUBLICATION ORDER FORM

Mail to: Anne Arundel Genealogical Society
Publications
P.O. Box 221
Pasadena, MD 21123

Ship to:

Book No.	Title	Quantity	Price	Total
Maryland Residents add 5% State Tax				
Shipping and Handling: 1st Book \$2.50 , each additional book \$1.00				
Amount Enclosed				

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 1, NUMBER 2

JULY 1998

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Letters and Corrections	1
St. Anne's Parish Register - Rickey	2
Joyce Family Bible	13
Civil War Exemption Records - Bagby/Espegren	18
Avery Family Bible	23
Land Commissions - Hayman	24
All Hallows Marriages (Reprint)	29
Evening Capital - Peake	31
Hancock Family Bible	38
Baptisms, M.E Church - Bagby/Ringgold	39
Anne Arundel Timelines - Ringgold	45
Index	46

**A SPECIAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society 1998

Index

Note: This index does not contain names from the St. Anne's Parish Register, as that article is self-indexed.

Abbott	Avery	23, 44	Howell F. N.	41	Henry	30
Nannie	Andrew	44	James R.	41, 42	Jackson	37
Acton	Ella Janett	23	Jas. R.	41	Jane	30
Alice H.	Ella Jeannette	23	Richard Andrew	30	Joseph	25, 30
Charles	Emma Lucretia	23	Sidney Lee	42	Mary	30
Kate	Emma Lucretia	23	Thomas A.	40	Sarah Marriott	37
Katie	Irving	44	Thos. B.	40	Brian	
Katie F.	Jacob Alonza	23	Wilber C.	41	Richard	27
S. Graham	Lucretia	23, 44	Biggs		Brice	
Adams	Lucretia Weedon	44	Mr.	26	Alice Collinson	14
Henry	Martha Ann	23, 44	Bird		Alice Harper	14
Allaire	Mary Lucinda	23	William P., Dr.	33	R. Tilghman	13
Hazel	Nelson Andrew	23	Birkhead		R. Tilghman, 3rd	15
Allen	Salem	19, 23, 44	Jo.	28	Tilghman	15
Prindowell	Salem Walter	23	John	27	Brooks	
Allenson	Samuel Andrew	23, 44	Saml.	27	Charles	19
Charles	William	44	Blum		Brown	
Alvey	William Eadward	23	Isaac	19	Ida V.	44
Thomas E.	William Edward	44	Boden		James	20
Anderson	Wm.	23, 44	Francis	35	Anne	29
Andw.	Bailey		Jane	35	Charles	22
Charles Clifton	Robert	28	Nancy	35	Elizabeth	29
Charles F.	Baker		Bogle		Harrison	18
Chas.	Cassandra	30	John	30	Horace	22
Clara	Baldwin		Bolgiano		J.	32
Desie Estell	H. D.	35	Flora	13	Jas. F.	44
Dolley V.	Thomas	24	Bolling		Jno.	28
Elizth.	Balem		Randolph, Esq.	36	John	15, 26
Emma	William	30	Boone		Joseph	26
Frances C.	Bail		Elizabeth	1, 39	Mark	25
George	James	19	Martha G.	39	Mary A.	35, 44
James	Barnes		Thos.	39	Samuel	35
Jane	Joseph	19	Bordley		Solomon	30
John Wm.	Barr		John Beale	25	Thomas C.	21
Jos.	Henry J.	22	Bosman		Bruno	
Joshua	Barton		Elizabeth	29	Sarah	29
Louisa	Elwood	15	Boston		Bryan	
Lydia	Basford		Nicholas	20	Levi	21
Martha Rebecca	Robt. H.	20	Robert	18	Bryant	
Minnie	Stephen	30	Bowers		John	30
Molly	Basil		John	35	Buckey	
Robert M.	McKendree	35	John P.	35	Nannie M.	38
Sarah	Batson		Mary	35	Buckmaster	
Susannah	John, Sr.	27	Bowie		M. B.	21
W. S.	Batt		John	27	Bullman	
William Cleaveland	Moses	30	Bowman		Elizabeth	30
Wm.	Battee		Clinton & Mrs.	40	Bulter	
Wm. T.	Anne	30	John H.	40	Wm.	20
Andrew	Beard		Boyd		Burch	
Lucretia	John	29	Archibald	30	Cambrite	39
Angle	Mr.	25	Wm.	20	Clytie E.	41
Eleanor	Richard	25	Boyer		Edith	39
Anglin	Stephen	30	Wm.	21	Geo. T.	41
John	Becker		Boyle		James	13
Armiger	John	19	Llemellyn	20	Jennie	41
Wm.	Beiggs		Brady		Julia	13
Arnold	Wilhelmine	37	Gladys Joyce	15	Saml. E.	39
Alford W.	Bennett		James Arthur	15	Burgess	
Alton	John	30	James R.	15	Anne	29, 30
Blanch J.	Bennitt		Mary Gable	15	Benjamin	30
Florence	C. D.	41	Wm. R.	18	Caleb	29
Lillie	Nora	39	Bragdon		Enoch	22
Robt.	Oliver	39	Rev. Mr.	25	Jane	30
Samuel	Rhoda	41	Braion		John	30
Winfield	Sallie M.	41	James A.	18	John, Jr.	25
Arth	Thomas Grogan	39	Branford		Saml.	27
Dorothy B.	Benson		John	22	Samuel	27, 28
Askill	Elizth.	40	Brewer		Sarah	30
Thomas	Fannie	41, 42	Eleanor	30	Susannah	30

Index (cont'd)

Burkhead	Chany	Mary Lee	15	Cutler	
Charles R.	Richard	Newton B., Col.	15	Jacob	30
Estell	Chapman	Newton Brewer	15	Dame	
Estella	Anne	Colton		Rev. Mr.	36, 37
James	Jeremiah	George, Hon.	36	Danilson	
Jas.	Sarah	Luther F., Esqr.	36	Richard	30
Mary M.	William	Condon		Dare	
Burns	Cheney	Robert	24	Ann	28
Jo	Benjamin	Coney		Darnall	
Burris	Elizabeth	Rev. Peregrine	12	John	28
Luther E.	John	Conner		Philip	28
Burton	Mary	Elizth.	39	Dashield	
William	Susannah	Ethel	39	Henrietta	32
Willson	Chew	Gredon	39	William H.	32
Butler	Benjamin	Connor		Dashields	
W. H.	Joseph	R. T.	22	W.	22
Witt O.	Nathaniel	Conway		Davidge	
Button	Child	Chas.	42	Jno.	28
Joseph	Henry	Lizzie	42	John	24, 28
Butts	Childs	Mary Lusra	42	Robert	24
Jno. W.	Cephas	Cook		Davidson	
Byas	Jos. H.	William	29	Benj., Dr.	37
Henry	Chisholm	Cooke		Ernest, Esq.	37
Cadle	Archibald	Jefferson M.	20	Hannah	30
John H.	Clark	Coolehan		John	30
Cale	Bulah D.	Michael	20	Mollie Owens	37
John	Charles	Cooley		Davis	
Camden	Fannie	Mary	30	Charles	20
Sarah	Geo.	Cornelius		Mary	30
Campbell	James B.	Mary	29	Samuel	29
Irene	Jos. T.	Couch		Dawson	
Campbell.	Luther E.	William	29	Chas.	43
Flora	Margt.	Courts		Elizth.	44
Camper	William Joseph	Edward	32	Emma V.	43
Georgia	Clarke	Cox		James Richd.	43
H. G.	Anne	Elvira	13	John	44
Carr	Edwin	Crandall		John L.	43
Amelia	Joseph I.	Robert	22	John Wm.	43
Cheever	Sarah	Wesley	22	Maria C.	44
Iva W.	Claude	Crandle		Mary	43
M. F.	W. C.	Wm.	20	Sarah	43
Wm.	Clayton	Crisp		Deale	
Carroll	Ernest	Allen Byson	42	Thomas	27, 28
James	Claytor	Mary	42	Deavour	
Carter	Hubert	Wm. S.	42	Eleanor	29
Arthur B.	John	Crompron		John	26
Wm.	We. Q., Dr.	James	30	Decoursey	
Carvill	Cleland	Cromwell		Leonard	27
John	Philip	Armanda	40	Denney	
Mary	Coale	Elijah	21	Mary Anne Patricia	13
Sarah	William	James Edgar	40	Denson	
William	Coate	John G.	40	George	30
Cecil	William	Joshua	29	Nera T.	15
Owen	Cole	Lula Edna	40	Devinish	
Chalmers	Elizabeth	Randolph S.	21	William	29
Jonathan	Collins	Crops		Discern	
Chance	James	Jno. H.	20	Anne	29
James	Ann	Crosby		Disney	
Chaney	Anne	Walter	19	Ann	30
Charles of W.	Elizabeth	Crouner		Elizabeth	29
Edeth E.	Martin B.	Rachel	1	Owen Allen	20
Frank	Mary	Crouse		Thomas	30
Jos.	Sarah	Chas.	40	William	30
Marriott	Collinson	Kenratti	40	Dixon	
Mary	Edward	Lillian C.	40	Washington	23
Mary F.	Eliza Beard	Lizzie	40	Donaldson	
May E.	Eliza Jane	Crowner	1	Ada	41
Rosa	John, Dr.	Curby		Adia	39
Van	Laura Lee	Thomas	28	Addie	43
Wm. Thomas	Mary	Curran		Alexander	21
	Mary Elizabeth	Michael	19	Elizabeth	41

Index (cont'd)

Donaldson (cont'd)	Elliot	Eliza Rebecca	Gibbs
Elizth. 43	Ann 30	Harris 34	Thomas 30
Hariet T. 43	Mary 30	Henry Washington 41	Gibson
James 41	Thomas 29	Ida 41	Henry 18
Isaiah A. 39	Ellison	Jacob 26, 30	Gillis
James S. 43	Clarissa 42	John Edward 41	Ezekiel, Capt. 24
Jas. 39, 43	Rhoda Savenia 42	Thomas I., Dr. 18, 34	Gilliss
Moses P. 43	Saml. 42	French	Henry 24
Samuel 21	Engel	Israel 30	Jno. 24
W. Avuk 22	C. 42	Joanna 29	Mary 24
Donelson	Christina 42	Gaither	Glendemmen
Bell 40	Godfry. 42	Basil 29	Wm. H. 21
Edna 40	Englebright	Benjamin 26	Glover
Grant 40	Ann 40	John 26	John 29
Dorsey	Carrie E. 40	Galloway	Golder
D. W. 35	Wm. 40	John, Mrs. 15	Anne 29
Mary 38	Eves	Joseph 24	Goldsmith
Dove	Matthew 29	Mary 29	William 29
William 26, 27	Faddis	Gamble	Goodman
Drain	Jerry Tucker 1	Orange 21	Richard 29
Cassy 30	Fairall	Gamden	Goodwin
Drake	Alfred 22	Wm. G. 20	R. G. 37
George G. 20	Fallout	Gardiner	Richard 28
Drury	(the widow) 28	Ge., Jr. 28	Gordon
Charles 26	Farring	George 27, 28	John, Rev'd. 29
Rich. 23	Alexander 43	George, Sr. 27, 28	Graham
William 29	Lewis 43	Jno. 28	Archabald 42
Ducker	Maria 43	John 27, 28	Charles T. 42
Martha 30	Fay	William 27	D. 42
Duckwald	Julia Griswold 34	Gardner	John C. 42
G. Joyce 15	William W., Prof. 34	George 19	Grant
Dulany	William Wirt, Jr. 34	Oli H. 21	Anne 29
Walter 25	Feldmeyer	Garrett	Margaret 30
Dundas	Geo. 33	John W. 32	Gray
Margaret 30	We. H. 33	Garritt	Eleanor 29
Durner	Ferguson	Bettie 42	George Milton 41
Elizth. 43	Ann 30	Harry 42	J. J. 37
Emily 40, 42	Bell 30	Judas J. 42	J. W. 39
Fannie Marcella 42	Fish	Lulie 42	James Clinton 43
Geo. 40, 42	William 26	Simon G. 42	Jas. W., Rev. 43
Jessee B. 43	Fisher	Wm. 42	Joe E 43
John F. 43	Abraham 27	Gary	Joseph 28
Maggie A. 40	Fitzmaurice	Thomas H. 22	Lizzie 41
Duvall	Francis P. 34	Gassaway	Sophia 38
Benjamin 30	Fleetwood	Daisy Rebecca 41	Stephen 1
Cassandra 30	Benjamin 22	John 41	Wm. 41
Daniel, Esqr. 34	Flood	John, Capt. 27	Green
Enos 21	Mary 29	Nicholas 29, 30	Ann 30
Ephraim 30	Ford	Susie 41	Annie F. 40
Frederick 19	A. 42	Thomas 25, 27, 28	Elizabeth 29
Isabella 34	Cora Maud 42	Gatsell	Frederick 30
James R. 21	Ida 42	Iramis 25	Georgia 37
Jesse 30	Jos. 20	Geary	Margaret Z. 40
Marjory 30	L. 42	Gideon 30	Mary 40
Milbert 22	Ralph 42	Generals	Richard 28
T. J. 34	Wm H. B. & Ida 42	Moses 23	Thos. 40
Thomas J. 34	Foreman	Gessner	Grenaze
Wirt 33	Leonard 20	Mr. 34	Jessie 20
Dyson	Forster	Getting	Griffith
Thomas 21	Sarah 29	Christian 19	Alfred 19, 44
Eason	Fowler	Ghesel	Amanda 44
William 30	Achsah 30	Bertha G. 39	Basel 40
Edmiston	Anne 30	Elizth. 39	Basil 44
William, Rev. 29	John 29	Wm. 39	Claudius N. 44
Edwards	Jubl. 29	Ghiselin	Columbus 44
Denis 21	Fox	Reverdy 24, 25	Comfort 30
Mary 30	Ruth 38	Ghisitin	Eliza E. 44
R. St. 22	Frammel	Wm. 20	Elizabeth B. 31
Richard 20	Comfort 29	Gibbins	Emily 40, 44
Eliott	Franklin	Mary 30	Emma 44
Mary 30	Edward 41		Gilbert Clinton 42

Index (cont'd)

Griffith (cont'd)		Lemuel	38	Higgins		James	29
Henrietta	40	Lucy Gray	44	Denson W.	15	Hutchens	
Henry, Captain	25	Martha	43	Elfrida D.	15	Emma	43
Jona D.	39	Martha A.	43, 44	Hildebrand		Thos.	43
Lewis	30	Mary	38	Bertha P.	40	Thos. H.	43
Mary	39, 42	Nathan	38	Emma	40	Hutchinson	
Mary E.	44	Nathaniel	38	Gebry Clinton	40	Kesiah	32
Robert E.	42	Nellie	38	Henry	40	Keziah, Mrs.	33
Robt.	39, 42	Orlando	43, 44	Hill		Hyde	
Rufus	39	Ruth	38	Able	26	John T. E.	19
Sallie	39	Sarah	38	Anthony	27	Iglehart	
Sarah B.	42	Sophia	38	Henry	24	James A.	20
Verta Virginia	40	William	38	Henry (sic) Margaret	30	Ijams	
Viola S.	39	Hans		John	19	Elizabeth	29
Wm.	39	Charles A.	22	Joseph	24, 26	John	26, 27
Wm. G.	42	Harman		Levin	24	John, Capt.	25
Griffiths		Andrew S.	22	Hines		John, Jr.	25, 27
David	30	Anginetta	43	Jessee E.	42	Margaret	30
Grimer		Chas.	43	Jno. W.	20	Mary	30
Wm. M.	19	Graham	43	Hlerops		Plumer	25
Griswold		Harmon (Mrs.)	19	Jno. H.	20	Plummer	30
Julia	34	Harris		Hobbs		Thomas	30
Guinn		Augustus	39	Nannie Abbott	37	William	25, 27, 30
Francis	30	Chas.	39	Solon	37	Irvin	
Haides		Lizzie	39	Hodges		Mary	43
Mary	30	Mary	29	Alice	40	Robert G.	43
Hale		Samuel	26	Chas.	40	Thos.	43
Henry	30	Thomas	22	Chas. H.	40	Irwin	
Hall		Harrison		Franklin	40	John Thomas	40
Armand	43	Elisha	27	Gertrude	40	Mary	39, 40
Edward	28	Elizabeth	30	Howell	40	Rosa May	39
Eleanor	30	Richard	26, 27	Janice	40	Thos.	39, 40
Elizabeth S.	38	Wm.	23	Lizzie Lee	40	Isaacs	
Elizabeth Stansbury	38	Hartgo		Martha	40	Archabald	41
Henry	25, 26, 30, 38	Ferdinand	22	Rezen Hammond	39	Martha	41, 42
Henry, Major	26	Hartman		Holland		Richard	41, 42
Isaac	26-28	Jane	13	Thomas	26	Richard Henry	42
John	25, 26, 28	Joni	13	William, Col.	26	Jackson	
John, Sr.	27	Harwood		Holliday		Elijah C.	18
Margaret	29	John	30	Rachel	30	John T.	18
Martha	30	Mary	30	Holmes		Matthew	19
Mary	26, 27, 30	Richard	29	Katie V.	42	Wesley	20
Philip	27	Richd., Capt.	27	Holton		Jacob	
Richd. J.	43	Samuel	30	John	29	Sarah R.	1
Saml. Lynch	43	Thomas	27	Hood		Susan	29
Sellman	20	Thomas, Jr.	26, 30	Adeline	41	Jacobs	
Thomas J.	18	William	30	Benson Randal	41	Albert	42
Hammond		Hawkins		Dennis	41	Annie	42
Albert S.	39	Hannah	40	Hopkins		Czekiah	20
Campsidel	39, 44	John	22	Gerrard	26	Henry	42
Camsadel Lucinda Shipley	1	Luther	40	John B.	22	John	27, 30
J. Pinkney, Rev. Dr.	33	Wm.	40	Howard		Mary Catherine	42
John T.	44	Heath		Joseph, Jr.	30	Nicholas	18
John Thomas	1	Charles	40	Marjory	30	Rachel	30
John Thos	44	Charles Henry	41	Mary	29	Robert Emory	42
Nathan	24, 25	James	40, 42	Samuel	24, 28	Samuel	30
Philip	25	James E.	42	Samuel, Jr.	24	Sarah J	42
Va. L.	39	Julia A.	41	Howel		James	
Hammonds		Lewis H.	41	John	30	Thomas	19
P. T. A.	20	Mollie	42	Hoye		Jaques	
Hampstead		Molly	40	James A.	22	Lancelot	24
Wm.	19	Heirs		Hubbard		Jenifer	
Hancock		Sarah	29	Leonides	37	Elijah	30
Ann	38	Henshaw		Huber		Jenkin	
Charles	38	Lloyd	21	Carrie	40	Kate McShane	13
Elijah	38	Hepburn		Margt.	40	Jenkins	
Elizabeth	38	John	27	Wm.	40	Wm.	19
Fannie E.	43	Herbert		Hughes		Johns	
Jane	38	W. G., Rev.	32, 33	James	23	Great Richard	27
John	38	Hickerson		Hunter		Richard, Dr.	28
Landy	38	Taylor	27	Anne	30	Sarah	30

Index (cont'd)

Johnson		Cyrus Newton	13-15	Knopp		Long	
Alfred	21	Edward H.	15	Joseph	19	Anne	29
Amelia	41	Edward Henry	13	Koosie		Love	
Andrew	43	Eliza	13	Annie	43	Rev. Richard	29
Arch	41	Eliza J.	15	Henry	43	Lowman	
Archabald	40	Eliza Jane Collinson	14	Henry C.	43	Clara	41, 42
Carrie	39, 42	Henry	13, 14	Lambeth		Denton	22
Charles T.	19	J. Rodgers	16	Richard	20	Ella Louisa	41
Edwin	41	J. Rogers	15	Lamden		Elsie P.	42
Elizth	41	James Burch	13, 14	Alice	42	Emma	43
Ella	41	John C., Dr.	15, 16	Mary F.	42	George Franklin	42
Emeline	41	John Collinson	13-15	Thomas	42	Hattie Marchel	42
Ernest Edwin	42	John Henry	14	Lane		Hellen S.	42
Geo. W.	39	Joseph C., Dr.	16	Benjamin	26	Isabella	40, 42
George Wilber	42	Joseph Conner	13	Sarah	30	John A.	22
H. E., Rev.	31	Joseph Connor	14	Thomas	27	John L.	41
Harriet Davis	41	Josephine Amandy	14	Lang (Mrs.)	35	John Mac	42
Helen M.	41	Kate McShane	16	Larkin		John Mc.	41
Henry	19, 21, 42	Katherine	16	Thomas	27	Maggie	42
Lucy	42	Lidie Jane	13	Latin		Mary	41
Herbert Edgar	39	Louisa Denson	14, 15	Mary	30	Matthias	42
John F.	39	Lucrea Rose	14	Latten		Nora Estell	40
John W.	41	Lyda Jane	13	Eleanor	30	Nora May	42
Lloyd	22, 39	Martha Ann	14	Thomas	30	Raymond L.	43
Lloyd C. [G?]	39	Mary	13, 14	Lattin		Thos.	43
M.	41	Mary Amy	16	Mary	30	W. T.	42
Margaret A.	40	Mary Elizabeth	14	Laurie		Wm.	40
Margt.	40, 42	Mortimer	15	Elizabeth	29	Wm. T.	41
Mary	39	Osler Collinson, Dr.	16	Lawrence		Lurner	
Mary Elizabeth	39	Temple N.	14, 15	J.	31	Annie	39
Mary W.	39	William Bennett	13, 14	Leach (Rev. Dr.)	36	Franklin H.	39
Nancy	41	William T.	14	Lee		Wm.	39
Olonzo	41	Jubb		John	30	Lusby	
Osborn	43	Alethea	39	Rachel	30	Eleanor	29
Philes J.	42	Charles H. B.	40	Sarah	30	Lyons	
Rebecca	43	Geo.	39	Leek		Isaac	29
Robert	29	James	40	Elizabeth	30	MacCauley	
Robert Lee	41	Josephine	39	Leusingmeyer		Zachariah	30
Robt.	42	Mable V.	39	George	19	MacCubbin	
Solomon	41	Mary	40	Lever		Sarah	29
Theodore	39, 42	Wm.	39	Cecilia	29	Magnoti	
Tho.	23	Wm. Henry	39	Lewis		S.	44
Thomas	20, 28	Kellenbank		William	29	Mahlon	
Tom	22	James	27	Lindenborn		A. H.	40
Walter M.	41	Kesby		Charles	35	Joanna	40
Wm.	39, 42	Cath.	39	Linsey		John T.	40
Jones		Jos.	39	Joseph	19	Mallonee	
Alice	30	Lilly May	39	Linsted		Leonard	21
Ann	30	Keys		Jno.	28	Marcy	
Bettie	40	Thomas	22	Linthicum		We.	37
David	30	Killman		Andrew	20	Marres	
Elizabeth	29	William	21	Asa	41	Henrietta	43
Frank	37	Kimper		Hezekiah	41	Lillian	43
Frester	40	Jacob	20	Lola	41	Nich.	43
Henry	30	King		Maggie Elizth	41	Marriot	
Isaac	25, 27	Thomas	30	Maggie May	41	Mary	29
John	22	Kirby		Reb.	41	Sylvanus	29
John H.	40	Mrs.	18	Rebecca	41	Marriott	
Joseph	25	Thomas	28	Rebecca L.	41	Allen	37
Lewes	27	Wm.	18	Lippie		Sarah R.	37
Lewis	27, 28	Kirchner		Lucy G.	32	Martin	
Louis N.	15	Ralph	23	Little		James	40
Mary	29	Ralph Avery	23	Edmund	30	John W.	32
Joyce		Raymond Gord	23	John	35	Lucy G.	32
Alice Harper	13	Richard	23	Main E.	14	Margt.	40
Alice Harper C.	13	Virginia Allaire	23, 44	Loch		Nathan T.	40
Burch, Dr.	16	Knight		William	26	Matthews	
Catherine Ann	14	Mary Amy	13, 16	William, Dr.	26	Nicholas	20
Charles Addison	14	Knighton		Logan		Richard	22
Cyrus N.	13, 15, 16	Gassaway	30	William	29	Wm.	19
Cyrus N., Jr.	14-16	Rebecca	30				

Index (cont'd)

Mayo	Monroe	Northcoat	Franklin C.	43
Ann	Lidie Jane	James	Geo.	40, 43
Elizabeth	Mary Jane	Nuton	Hettie Viola	42
McCabe	Walter Chase	Fannie	Janice	40
A. C., Rev.	37	George E.	John	44
McCarey	Alicia Anne	Henry	John W.	44
Mary	Douglas Munroe	Nutwell	Lizzie Lee	40
McCauley	Erin Marie	James E.	Mary	42
John G. Harvey	13	Ogle	Richard	42
Sarah	Gilbert	Benjamin	Richard Franklin	42
McCiney	Gilbert Henry, III	Meliora	Richard J.	44
Howse	Gilbert Henry, Jr.	Ohelps	Rosa	40, 43
McColly	Jani	Margaret	Ruth	30
Mary	Mary Margaret	Oldery	Sarah L.	40
McCullough	Patricia	John	Walter	40, 42
Allen	Walter	Oram	Wm.	20
S. T.	Walter Munroe	Annie	Philpot	
McKinney	Moque	Franklin	Thomas	30
Samuel	James E.	Kate U.	Phipps	
McLean	John Oliver	Orrick	Jacob W.	21
Asbury	Morgan	Margaret	Pierce	
Florence M.	Ann	Osbourne	Mary	30
Rachel	Marmaduke	Andrew	Pindall	
McNair	Morris	Osmond	Philip	26, 27
Thomas	Alfred	Edward	Pindel	
McNamara	Arthur Lee	Oweings	Charles A.	19
F. and M. (schooner)	Charles B.	Wm. F.	Pindle	
McNear	Henrietta	Oweins	R. H.	22
George	Matilda	John G.	Pinkney	
McPherson	Nichs.	Owens	Thomas	20
Emma May	Mountz	(Mrs. Dr.)	Polk	
Harry F.	Libbie	Fielder	Robert	29
Veletta	Mullan	James S.	Pomeroy	
Wm.	Charles O.	Joseph	A. M.	36
Meek	Richard	Mollie	Kitty	36
George, M. D.	Munro	Nicholas, Esq.	Poole	
James	Richard	Owings	Samuel	30
Meekins	George W.	John W.	Potee	
Wm. H.	Lyda Jane	Paine	Albert Norman	39
Merritt	Mary Jane	(Rev. Mr.)	Clara	43
Geo. W.	Nannie M.	Robert	Geo.	43
Mary A.	Walter C., Mrs.	Parker	Geo. H.	39
Merryman	Walter Chase	Coy	Geo. N.	40
Annie Hammond	Walter M., Mrs.	Frank	George A.	42
Chas. D.	Murdock	John	George H.	43
Eleanor	Juliet	Parran	George R.	40
Elenor	Murray	Alexander	Laura	39, 40, 43
Stella	Jennie	Parsley	Lillian Alice	43
Mersen	Louisa Small	Thomas	Lizzie	42
George	Marjorie S.	Peall	Peter	43
Mewshaw	Martha E.	Elizabeth Digby	Powell	
Enoch	Winfield	Pearce	Elizabeth	29
Geo.	Myers	Daniel	John	26
Girtie	Thomas, Rev.	Joseph	Rachel	29
Joseph Henry	Neal	Walter	Price	
Mary L.	Dennis	William	Colarrde	44
Mary Louisa	Neale	Pennington	Priggs	
Middleton	George	Charles	John F. A.	25
Horatio Samuel	Newsman	Pentz	Prout	
Miller	Henry	Steamer	Benj. F.	19
Gertrude	Nichols	Pfeiffer	Pumphrey	
James	J. R.	W. L.	Annie Lee	42
L.	John R.	Phelps	Fannie	41, 42
Maggie	Jonas	A. R.	Henry Thomas	42
Margaret	Pinkney	Annie E.	Howard	42
Mitchele	Nicholson	Axie	Josephine	42
Jno. T.	Francis	Deborah	Lillie E.	41
Mitchell	John	Eliza	Mary	42
Annie	Mary	Elizabeth	Nathan	42
Lillie M.	N. R.	Frank J.	Thos. J.	20
W. A., Capt.	Nile	Franklin	Walter	19
	Francis			

Index (cont'd)

Pumphrey (cont'd)	Reith	Robinson	Scott
Winfield 41, 42	James, Captain 25	Elijah 28	Alpheus 41
Wm. 42	Remma	Wesley 18	Lucy 30
Purdie	Alice E. 43	Rodgers	Mary Susanna 41
Anne 29	T. 43	Margt. 41	Perry 21
Edmund 30	Wm. 43	Norman Clay 41	Susanna 41
Purdy	Remmey	Thos. 41	Scribner
Henry 30	Alice E. 43	Rogers	Samuel B. 22
Samuel 19	T. 43	Thomas H. 22	Scrivener 18
William 29, 30	Wm. 43	Rooke	James E. 18
Puvey	Rennolds	William 30	Rich. 27
Richard 29	Mollie 36	Royal	Richard 27
Queen	We. T., Esq. 36	Elizabeth 30	Wm. B. 18
Isaac 20	Revell	Rudy	Sedgwick
Thomas 22	Fannie 42	Candice Beryl 13	Sarah 29
Quinn	Franklin 42	Rullman	Selby
Frank 31	Mary Elizabeth 39	George 36	Henry 30
Mary 31	Rhoda 42	Russell	Jonathan 30
Randall	W. T. 15	Josiah 32	Sellman
Joseph 21	Rhaurinkle	Rutland	Cassandra 30
Lloyd 23	Henry 35	Elizabeth 30	Jonathan 27
Randell	Nancy 35	Thomas 30	Selman
Hester 30	Richards	Ryan	Jon. 28
Rawlings	Elizabeth 30	J. E. 35	Jonathan 27
(Mr.) 25	Samuel 21	Ryer	Sevengs
Aaron 25	Richardson	Benj. B. 39	Chas. 40
Bessie A. 37	Annie 41	Evelin 39	Hilden 40
Gassaway 27, 29	Annie May 41	John 39	Maggie 40
John H. 37	Betsy 30	Sadler	Sewell
Johnie 37	Grover Cleaveland 41	Thomas 29	John S. 18
Jonathan 25	Hannah 30	Sampsell	Sexton
Mary 29	John Lewis 41	Virginia 1	Mary 29
Moses 29	Joseph 25, 26	Sanders	Sharbutt
Richard 30	Rebecca 30	Anne 30	Thomas 26
Stephen 30	Sarah 30	Elizabeth 26	Shemenant
William 30	Walter 41	James 25, 30	Sarah 40
Wm. J. 21	William 26	John 26	Thos. 40
Ray	Ricketts	Rebecca 30	Thos. H. 40
John 30	Susannah 30	Sands	Sherman
Read	Thomas 25	Mary K. 32	Peter 39
James 30	Ridgely	Sarah J. 32	Sarah 39
William 30	Henry 25	Sarah Jane 31	Thos. 39
Ready	Henry, Major 25	Thomas 32	Shininant
Peter 31	Ridgly	Thos., Capt. 31	Geo. W. 20
Reddish	Jane 29	Sansbury	Shipley
Amelia 42	Ridout	Annie R. 43	Richard 25, 26, 28
Arilie 42	Wm, Dr. 1	Cambrite 43	Shneider
Bessie E. 42	James 21	Edwd. 43	Columbus 40
Edward 41	Thomas 19	Edwd. H. 43	Jarret T. Nichols 40
Harrie M. 44	Rienhardt	Florence 43	May 40
John 42	Millard H. 42	Frances 43	Short
Laura 44	Wm. 42	Frank Mewshaw 43	Elizth 43
Mamie 40, 41	Riggs	George T. 43	John 29
Norman R. 41	Elijah 29	Joseph P. 43	Wm. 43
Purnell E. 40	Ninian 30	Philip Tal 43	Wm. E. 43
Purnell J. 40	Right	Ralph H. 43	Simmons
William D. 44	William 29	Rebecca 43	Abraham 27
Wm. D. 44	Riley	Saoniges	Abraham, Sr. 28
Redmond	Wm. 20	Annie 39	Chapman 27
Robert 35	Ringold, Jr.	Emma 39	George, Sr. 28
Reese	Thomas 29	Wm. 39	Isaac 27
Ellen 14	Rison	Sappington	Mary 30
Ellen Calvert 14	B. 40	John 30	William 27, 28
Fannie 14	Bettie V. 40	Richard 26	William, Sr. 27
Fanny 14	James R. 40	Savage	Simms
Mary Adell 14	Roberts	Henry R. 18	Henry 23
Reinhart	William 30	Schline	Simons
Edith May 40	Robidson	Emma 42	Carrie 41
Ella 40	Oneale 28	Geo. 42	Eva Virginia 41
Wm. 40	Robins	Tresa May 42	Joseph W. 41
	Philip 30		

Index (cont'd)

Sisco		Spriggs		John Ernest	39	Tool	
Charles	20	E. V.	33	Lewis H.	40	Mary	29
Sixtus		Sprogle		Sophia	39, 40	Tootell	
Joseph	30	D. S.	35	Strachan		Richard, Doctor	25
Slatings		Spurrier		Eleanor	30	Tracey	
Elias	39	William	29	Margaret	30	Cath.	43
Daisy Estella	39	Squires		Strange		Saml.	43
Rachel	39	Wm.	21	Thomas	15	Saml. Summerfield	43
Slave		St. Clare		Stroh		Treadway	
Bill	14	Charles	34	Lena L.	43	Henry	31
Dan	14	Stallings		Mary	43	Mary	31
Eveline	14	Elias	40	Wm.	43	Trott	
George	14	Rachel	40	Summers		John	26
Howard, son of Elizabeth	14	Sarah H.	40	Nathan	29	Tubbs	
Lottie	14	Stansbury		Sunderland		Eugene Viola	44
Smith		Alice A.	43	Thomas	30	Frank Roland	44
A. G.	20	Edward H.	21	Wm. E.	19	Henry Thomas	44
Andrew	22	Harriet	43	Sutton		John	43
Chas.	41	James W.	43	Ashbury	25	Olevia	43
Chas. J.	41	Starwood		Swartz		Olevia C.	43
Daniel	30	Richard, Capt.	27	Leslie	1	Tucker	
Geo W.	44	Steigleman		Sweeney		John T.	22
James A. P.	20	Franklin	31	Thomas	30	Thomas	30
Jas. S.	39	Stelsenbrough		Talbert		Turner	
Joseph	28	Henry	40	William W.	19	J. F.	37
Joseph, Jr.	28	Katie May	40	Talbot		John	22, 41
Josephine	44	Mary	40	Benjamin	29	Lillie May	43
Josephus	34	Steuart		Tasker		Lizzie	41
Louisa C.	44	(Dr.)	25	Benjamin	24	Maggie	43
Martha	41	George	25	Taylor		Olive U.	41
Mazie Eva	39	Stevens		(no first name)	27	Walter	43
Mollie	41	Jno.	28	Emma M.	39	Wilhelmine	37
Nathan	41	Lidie C.	14	Jemima	30	Tuvell	
Olevia	39	William Wesley	14	John	26	Wm. T.	20
Rachel	29	Steward		Joseph	30	Tydings	
Robert	29	Sarah	30	Laura	39	Ann	30
Saml.	27	Stewart		Lemuel K.	1	Crittendon	39
Samuel	26	Ann	30	Lemuel Kennerly	1	Elizabeth	30
Thomas A.	22	Eleanor	30	Lizzie	41	Elizabeth G.	13
William	28	George	25	Mary E.	1	Henry	44
Wm.	28	Grace	41	Mollie	41	Horatio	44
Snowden		Grover Thurman	41	Samuel	29	J. R.	35
Richard	25, 30	Mary Elva	41	Sarah	30	Kate	39
Wm.	18	Milton Joshua	41	Thos.	39	Theson	44
Snyder		Sarah Etta	41	Wm.	41	Thos A.	39
Edward	42	Susannah	30	Thirklead		Thos.	44
Elizth	42	Thos.	41	L. A., Rev.	37	Upton	
Nora J.	42	Stiff		Thomas		Dasey E.	43
Solley		Thomas	29	B. Franklin	42	Edwd.	42, 43
J. Thomas	18	Stinchcomb		Charles A.	18	Josephine	42, 43
Jas.	39	Alfred A.	39	Henry	22	William Thomas	42
Lilly	39	Ann Elizabeth	39	John R.	18	Utha	
Mary B.	39	Charles	18	Lizzie	42	John	29
Sarah	39	James H.	21	Nat	20	Valient	
Thos. W.	39	Minna E.	39	Philip	26	Julia A.	44
Sooper		Stockel		Samuel	26	Mary A.	44
Thomas	30	Elizabeth	30	Fennian C.	42	Thos.	44
Southgate		Stockett		Thornton		Vear	
(Rev. Dr.)	33	Lewis	25, 27	William	30	John	30
William, Dr.	12	Thomas	25, 27, 30	Thorsby		Vernon	
Sparks		Thomas Noble	30	Mary Lee	15	Thomas	28
Amanda	34	Thos.	25	Thrope		Wade	
W. H.	34	Stolker		Story	19	Carrie L.	41
Sparrow		George	30	Timms		Elizth	39
Kensley	26	Stoll		Edward	29	Elizth Virginia	39
Solomon	29	Chas.	39	Tims		Henry Randolph	41
Spaulding		Chas. J.	39	Rachel	30	James	41
J. C.	32	Emma	39	Tolson		John T.	19
Spicer	25	Ernest W.	39	Henry	22	Margaret	41
Sprigg		Frederick Conrad	39	Tongue		Wm.	22
Thomas	27, 28	Herman	39, 40	Catherine	29	Wm. H.	39

Index (cont'd)

Walker	Wayman	White	Urma Glen
Thomas 30	Mary 30	(Rev. Mr.) 33, 34	Wm. 22
Walters 19	Wayson	Esther 30	Wilson
Chas. 41	John H. 19	Francis 30	Annie Louisa 39
Mamie 41	L. P. 19	John 30	Amond G. 39
Robert 30	Weatheritt	Wm. H. 20	Chas. A. 37
Wm. Landen 41	Dorcas 29	Whitson	G. 39
Wamesly	Webster	David E. 42	Geo. 34
Jno. 28	Isaac Lee 23	Howard 42	Julian 39
Ward	Weedon 23	Nettie 42	Lewis 30
Alvin R. 39	Ann Catherine 44	Whittle	M. 39
Florence 39	Weems	Annie 41	Millard F. 39
Hannah 39	David 26-28	Charles Augustus 41	Richard 20
James W. 18	James 26	Chas. 41	Wimpenny
John West 30	John 25-28	Widdah	Thomas 20
Joseph 39	Richard 29	Robert 29	Wise
Mary 29, 39	Weiser	Widows	Sarah 29
Nora B. 39	John, Capt. 34	Frances 30	Wissel
Robert 27	Welch	Wiggins	Titus, Rev. 20
Robt. 39	Almira 37	John F. 19	Witwell
Warfield	B. Allein 36, 37	Wilhelm	James E. 22
Alexr. 26	B. Allein, Esq. 36	Wallace 19	Wivill
Dinah 29	Jemima 30	Wilkins	William 30
Thomas 30	Lycurgus 21	John 40	Wood
Waters	Mollie 36	Laura 40	Edward 20
Ann 30	Rebecca 30	Mary Emily 40	John 28
Elizabeth 30	Robert 30	Willett	Jos. W. 22
Watkins	Welling	Sybella 30	Wm. H. 21
Elizabeth 29	John 30	Williams	Wooden
Gassaway 28, 29	Wells	Ann 30	John 27
John 25, 41	Olivier McK. 19	Anne 30	Woods
John R. 41	Plummer L. 22	Annie 33, 42	Henry B. 20
Laura 41	Richard 20	Benjamin 30	Lewis W. 19
Margaret 29	Wilson 31	Brian 38	Woodward
Nicholas 26, 30	Welsh	Colleman C. 40	Abraham 26
Prisa 30	Benjamin 30	D. Hatch 40	Maria 29
Samuel 27	Catherine 30	Elijah, Dr. 38	Priscilla 26, 30
Stephen 27	Eleanor 30	Elijah 38	William 26, 28, 29
Susannah 30	James 25, 27	Hamilton T. 33	William Garret 29
Thomas 30	Robert 25, 27	Hatch 40	Wm. 28
Watson	West	Henry 38	Worthigton
Geo. 44	(Mr.) 29	Israel W. 40	Richard 37
Hester M. 43	Thomas C. 22	James E. 38	Worthington
Lyda 41	Wash. 22	James Edward 38	Brice T. B. 25
Lydia 43	Weston	John 30	Wright
M. 41, 43	Lewis 19	John F. 38	Henrietta 32
Marion 41	Wetter	Louisa Maria 38	Wyoming
Sarah Ann 44	John 21	Mary Eleanor 38	U. S. Ship 36
Susan 44	Wheat	Mary Elizabeth 30	Wyvill
Watts	William 36	Nathan 38	Marmaduke 28, 30
Frank 41	Wheedon	Oliver 38	Yieldhall
Holland Phelps 41	Louisa 38	Oliver H. 38	Benjamin 26
Jacob 40	Louise 38	Percy 42	Young
Lizzie A. 40	Wheeler	R. H., Rev. 35	Remus H. 21
Martha 40	Joseph A. 23	Richard 27	Younger
Parthena 41	William 22	Richard, Jr. 25	Bessie I. 40
Richard 30	Whitaker	Ruth Cromwell 38	Lillie 40
Waugh	Alexander 30	Sarah 38, 40	Wm. 40
Margaret 30		Thomas 30	

ANNE ARUNDEL *READINGS*

VOLUME 2, NUMBER 1

January 1999

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Claytor's Store, Queen Anne, Ledger for 1818 - Hayman	1
List of Letters - Betty deKeyser	5
The Kess Family of Anne Arundel County - Jerry Hynson	6
Ahnetafel of Margaret B. Clark - Ray Ringgold	8
Patapsco Hundred - 1783 - Bagby	12
Civil War Exemption Records - Bagby/Espegren (cont'd)	26
Anderson Family Bible Record	29
Anne Arundel Circuit M.P. Church - Bagby/Ringgold - (Cont'd)	30
Robert E. L. Hopkins Bible Record	35
St. Anne's Parish Register-Marriages - Rickey (cont'd)	36
Brewer Family Bible Record	44
Index	45

A SPECIAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society 1999

Index

Alexandria 11	Armiger (cont.)	Beasley	Boone
Catherine 7	James 31	Aaron 33	John, Capt. 10
Elizabeth 10	Arminger	Harrison 33	Capt. John 10
Emma 31	John W. 27	Moses 33	Elizabeth "Betsy" 9
Hannah 9	Arnold	Patsy 33	John 11
Jefferson M. 31	Chas. E. 30	Beck	Boslick
Kate Drusilla 31	Emma 30	Eliesa 40	William 13
Margaret 10	Geo. W. 30	Becker	Boston
Mary Ann 7	Harriet 30	August 39	Joanna 39
Rebecca 8	Joseph 4	Belt	Bourn
Sally 9	Thomas H. 27	Benjamin 4	Herman 27
Sarah Ann 9	Ashbaw	Humphrey 4	Bowen
Acton	George 13	Sallie 9	Wm. 14
Alice M. 32	Atwile	Sarah 9	Bower
Norma Elsie 32	James P. 38	William 4	Wm. 14
Saml. G., Jr. 32	Babey	Bendy	Bowers
Adams	Benj. 14	Eliza 44	Elizabeth 5
George 5	Bachelor	Benson	Bowie
Addams	Mrs. 37	Annie Laura 33	Robt. 5
Mariah 5	Baker	Bettie V. 33	Thos. H. 5
Albers	J. W. 27	Cephas 4	Walter 3, 4
Sol. G. 3, 4	Ball	Charles Hodges 33	Bowley
Aldridge	Geo. 30	Fannie 31	Beab? 13
Joseph 13	Martha 30	Fannie C. 31, 33	Bowman
Allen	Mary E. 30	Fannie Ethel 33	Joseph 4
Samuel 26	Bandy	Ida Virginia 31	Boyd
Allers	Eliza 44	James R. 33	Richard D. 4
Wilhelm 27	Barber	James Rufus 33	Boyer
Anderson	Thomas 13	Jas. R. 31	John 28
Allen E. 34	Barden	Jos. K. 28, 33	Wm. F. 27
Annie 34	John 27	Joseph K. 28	Brashares
Asa 34	Barnes	Mahlon A. 31	Zadok 4
Carrie May 29	Lydia 40	Margaret Edner 31	Brays
Catherine Adelaide 29	Wm. 5	Mary E. 31	Wm. 27
Charles Albert 34	Barten	Sarah Corah 31	Brewer
Charles M. 29	John O. 36	Bibby	Eliza 44
Charles Montgomery 29	John O., Rev. 37	Thomas 28	James 37
Charlotte E. 29	Bartlett	Bicknell	John 13
Charlotte Eliza 29	Francis J. 27	Thos. 5	Mary Louise 37
Chas V. 30	Barton	Billmyre	N. 37
Chas. W. 34	Nathan 14	Fannie 34	Nich. Jr. 13
Clara 34	Basfor 4	Geo. W. 34	Nich. Sr. 13
Claudius 30	Basil	Josephine 34	Nicholas 26
Edward S. 30	Ralph, Sen. 5	Bishop	Nicholas, Jr. 37
Elizth 30	Batcheller	Moses 39	R. H. 44
Frances Olivia 29	Susannah L. 41	Black	Rich'd H. 44
Henry Wesley 29	Batchellor	Henry 27	Thos. 5
Isaac James 8	Harriette C. 37	Blake	Brigs
Jerusha 30	Mrs. 37	Alexander 36	John 14
John H. 29	Bayzand	Blunt	Brinkman
John Henry 29	W. H. 27	Charles H. 26	Chas. 30
Joshua 30	Bazil	Elsy 32	Elenor 30
Katharine Glasgow 29	Ralph 5	Laura May 32	Louisa 30
Lovelace Washington 29	Beal	Ringold 32	Britt
Marietta M. 35	Manasfy 4	Boerckell	John 27
Sarah Ann 29	Bean	Philip 28	Brooke
Sarah Elizabeth 29	Joseph 28	Bonsal	B. F., Rev. 29
William T. 35	Bear	Mary 36	Brooks
Armiger	Joseph 28	Robert 36	Florence E. 43
Clara N. 31	Beard	Boon	Brount
Hellen Lee 31	John W. 5	Lucretia 6	Benj. I. A. 27
		Stephen 13	

Index (cont'd)

Brown	Carroll	Clark (cont.)	Count
Brice 26	Chas. of Car. 14	Richard G. 28	William 4
Charles H. 27	Osborn 27	Washington 28	Court
George 14	Carteo	Clarke	William 4
H. 4	Van Buren 28	Abraham 10	Cowman
Henry 27	Cassell	Benjamin H. 2, 4	Mary S. 36
James 26	Robert 26	Daniel 4	Cramel
James W. 39	Cathcart	Henry 10	Rip O. 27
John 14	Capt. 26	Judge Abraham 11	Creager
Mary 5	Cecil	Mr. 3, 4	George W. 37
Robert 26	Ann Rebecca 37	Mrs. 3, 4	Crisp
Bryan	Owens 37	Thomas 4	Mary E. 32, 33
Danl. 27	Chambers	Claude	Nicholas W. 33
Bryon	George 41	Catharine A. 42	Stella 32
John 13	Hester 36	E. G., Mrs. 42	Wm. S. 32, 33
Buchanan	Chaney	Marian Henry 39	Cromwell
Ed., Rev. 37	John Thos. 32	Mrs. 39	Beverly W. 28
Buchanion	Jos. 32	Mrs. E. G. 42	Oliver 14
Wm. 26	Jos. Caleb 32	Phoebe A. 42	Richard 14
Budesham	Margt. Ann 32	Susan C. 40	Thos. 14
John 27	Oliver 32	Claytor	Crosby
Bunion	Rachel 9	Alexander R. 1	Alice Bertha 33
Ann 41	Sarah Jane 32	Edward 1	Geo. W. 33
Burbank	Chapman	Elizabeth H. 1	Phillip Waxter 33
George E. 39	Marshall 37	George D. 1	Sarah 33
Burch	Robert 26	George Dobbin 1	Cross 5
Philip T. 35	Chase	John 1	Fielder 5
Burford	Ellen 33	Martha M. 1	Walter 5
John 28	Joseph 33	Mary 1	Crouse
Burgess	Julius 26	Richard 1	Burkhead 32
I. T. 26	Lola Virginia 33	Thomas Murphy 1	Edgar Sherman 32
George W. 26	Chesnut	Virginia 1	Ellie C. 32
Burke	Calvin G. 32	William Q. 1	Crowner
James M. 27	Caroline Michel 32	Cloman	Benj. 26
Burks	Ida S. 32	Amelia 34	Crusnach
Thomas W. 27	Chestow	Geo. 34	John Peter 44
Burley	Daniel Murray, M. D. 43	Sarah A. E. 34	Crusnack
Horace 26	Chew	Coale	John Peter 44
Thos. 5	John 5	Saml., Dr. 14	Crutchley
Burley/Burle	Clagett	Coats	Ruth 11
Mary 11	J. N. 4	John 26	Curley
Burner	Joseph W. 3, 4	Coffin	Wm. 27
Henry 28	Walter 4	Henry 42	Curtis
Butler	William D. 4	Cole	N. D. 38
Anne 5	Clapper	Elizabeth 6	Dabell
J. B. 30	Francis C. 5	George H. 6	H. D. 26
Mr. 4	Clark	Colton	Dagin
Calvert	Alexr. 33	Wm. 28	Wm. 26
George 3, 4	Benjamin 9	Conner	Dashiell
Campbell	Benjamin M. 9	Ann 43	J. M., Rev. 42
George O. 27	Blanch Olivia 33	Connoway	Davenport
Candall	Delbert Gordon 32	Charles 14	J. R. 36-39
David 28	Edgar Alexr. 33	Cook	Davidge
Capolls	Emma F. 33	Annie Virginia 34	Anne 10
Abraham 14	Jos. T. 30	Emma 30	John, Maj. 11
Caprolls	Joseph Iglehart 8	Henry A. 34	Robert 11
Robert 14	Luther Elbridge 8	James Bond 30	Davidson
Carlton	Maggie Estelle 30	Jefferson M. 30	James 15
Gene 2	Margaret Beulah 8, 10	Rosie V. 34	John 5
Caroll	Margt. 30	Cortlaw	Davis
Thomas 28	N. A. 32	Jas. 42	Bessie 34
	Noah 8	S. Clinton 42	Catherine 15

Davis (cont.)	Drury	Everett	Frantum (cont.)
Chas. 34	Jas. O. 28	Margaret 10	Sarah 31
Mary 34	Dubois	Faggett	Freeman
Mary J. 44	Sarah A. 41	Mr. 5	Major 26
Peter 28	Duckett	Fairall 3, 5	Frontdoff
Peter H. W. 28	Richard, Dr. 4	John 4, 5	Henry 28
Robert 27	Duffee	Mr. 3, 5	Fulks
Ruth 5	Sarah Elizth 31	Fairfield	Solomon 5
Day	Sarah J. 31	Francis 28	Fuller
Nathan 4	Wm. G. 31	Fait	Wm. 27
Nathaniel 27	Dunk_e	John 34	Furling
Defonta	Ernes_us 5	William John 34	John 28
Louise 41	Duvall	Willie E. 34	Furlong
Denisson	Allen 34	Farrel	Thos. 5
Henry 5	Arthur 34	Geo. W. 31	Galvin
Dennis	Caroline 34	John L. 31	Joseph T. 37
Alexander 28	Edwin Nottingham 34	Martha E. 31	Gambril
Dicas	Elizabeth 11	Farring	Gugustin 5
James 15	Emma 34	Geo. F. 33	Gambrill
Dick	Nellie Ann 34	Louis 30	Wm. 15
A. D. 30, 31	Dyan	Mary 30	Gardner
Dickerson	Ann 15	Robert Marris 30	Mary 8
Grey 15	Dyson	Fish	Garner
Dicus	Geo. T. 33	Bcnj. 15	Anna S. 39
Jacob C. 34	Josephine 33	Wm. 15	Nich. 16
Jacob M. 34	Susan A. 33	Fisher	W. 39
Jane E. 34	Eckelburger	Mary 44	Garrison
Mary J. 34	John 5	Sophia 41	Edward 26
Diggs	Elliat	Fitzpatrick	Gassaway
John 26	Thos., Sr. 5	Anna O'Neil 44	Lewis 5
Susannah 3, 4	Elliette	Flock	Gates
Dill	George W. 38	John George 40	Basil L. 39
Caroline 40	Elliott	Floyd	Emma C. 42
Disney	Richard 5	Wm. J. 33	George
Edith 34	Thomas 1	Wm. Jas. 32, 33	Katherine G. 29
Leonard J. 34	Thos. 5	Foard	Ghiselin
Mary 5	Thos., Sr. 4	A. Edward 34	Revedy 5
N. M. 34	Ellison	Amiel 34	Giddings
Nicholas 34	Annie V. 30	Louisa 34	Luther 41
Rachel 34	Mary 30	Forrest	Gile
Rachel L. 34	Osburn 30	Nich. 15	Gov[?] M. 37
Donaldson	Emory	Wm. Sr. 15	Mary Esther 37
Elizth 30	Campbell D. 39	Forrester	Giller
Ida P. 30	Ennis	Wm. 15	Charles 27
Moses P. 30	William 26	Foster	Golder
N. W. 26	Estep	Charles Henry 34	John 5
Doran	Richard 5	Chas. W. 34	Goldsmith
Thomas 43	Ethridge	Mary A. 34	John 5
Dorsey	Caroline 33	Fowler	Goodwin 21
Flora of Edw. 14	Fannie 33	Joseph O. 27	Gootee
Jos. of Edw. 14	Franklin 33	Fox	Frances M. 43
Moses 28	James Newton 33	John 28	Grafton
Nich., Sr. 14	Ettinger	Frank	Tyler 5
Sarah A. 7	George M. 36	John 36	Graham
Dotson	Euren	Franklin	Julia 41
Wm. 26	John 28	Anna Rebecca 39	Grammer
Downes	Evans	Charles 28	Gotlib I. 5
Wm. H. 26	A. D. 27	Frantum	Gray 15
Doyle	Elizabeth M. 38	Geo. W. 31	Charles 16
Patrick 27	Robt. 5	Jos. 31	George A. 28
Draw	Saml. 38	Joseph 31	James W. 30
John 15		Margt. A. 31	Jas. W. 30, 32, 34, 35

Index (cont'd)

Gray (cont.)		Hall (cont.)		Harrison (cont.)		Hodges (cont.)	
Jas. Wm.	33	Melvina	7	H.	5	Charles	5
John	16	Richard H.	5	Harrison		Chas.	32
Joshua	15	Richd.	3	Bennett	5	Chas. Albert	33
Green		Richd. C.	5	Thos.	17	Chas. F.	33
Alice Bowie	39	Richd. D.	5	Harwood		Ellen	5
Fannie G.	44	Robert	6	Lucy	5	Fanny	32
Solomon	26	Samuel	7	Mary E.	5	Gertrude V.	32
Greenfield		Thomas	26	Richard	5	Henry	27
David L.	32	Thomas J.	27	Richd.	5	Howell	31-33
Grieneisen		Victoria	7	Hawkins		Maria Louisa	33
Cath. B.	30	Victoria Hall	7	Aaron	17	Martha	31
Louis	30	William A.	5	Annie E.	33	Martha G.	32, 33
Louis B.	30	Hambleton		Eli	28	Mary Anne	5
Mary	30	John	17	Ida Mary	33	Sarah J.	33
Griffith		Hammond		James	16	Sarah Virginia	32
Alverda	31	Campsidel L.	31	Jas. E.	33	Wm.	17
Alverta	33	Camsidel L.	32, 33	Philip	17	Hoffman	
Annie Cordelia	33	Clarence	32	Saml.	16	Charles	43
Basil	30	Eliz.	16	Thos.	16	Holland	
Charles C.	30	Herbert	31	Heath		George	26
Charles Robert	9	J. P.	39-41	Jas P.	5	Harriet A.	37
Charles, Capt.	10	J.P.	40	John	27	Joseph	18
Charles, Jr.	10	John T.	31-33	Heiffner		Holliday	
Chas.	31	Laura Ammella	31	Wm.	27	Eliza V.	41
Chas. R.	33	Lawerence	16	Heimbuch		Hollidayoke	
Dennis	9	Rebecca	16	Frederick	40	Daniel	42
Edward Ferris	31	Richardson Thomas ...	33	Henning		Hood	
Elsie Lorane	34	Stella Gertrude	32	Charles	27	Chas.	31-34
Emily	30	Hancock		Henry		Ida Camilla	32
Ewell Lee	34	Chas.	30	James Buchanan	37	Mary	34
Ida Priscilla	8	Chas. Alex.	32	Henshaw		Mary A.	32, 33
Robert	9	John R.	31	Annie May	32	Mary Eliza	33
Rosie	34	John Randolph	31	John A.	32	Mary O.	31
Verge	26	Martha O.	31	Maggie O.	32	Springfield	34
William	11	Mary E.	31	Herbert		William H.	31
Grimes	15	Minnie Maria	32	William G.	35	Hopkins	
Bessie Livingston	31	Orlando	31	Hesterman		David	17
Chas.	31	Rachel	30	Chas.	33	Elizabeth E.	35
Chas. W.	31	Rachel R.	32	Dora May	33	Elizabeth O. League ...	35
Francis Hodges	31	Randolph	30	Margt. A.	33	Ethel Mae Pickett	35
James Howell	31	Wm.	17	Hickley		H. Hillman	35
Jane	31	Wm. Thomas	31	Morris	28	Johnza	5
Jane E.	31	Hande		Higden		Kate Pennington	35
Joanna	31	Frank	27	Baptist	32	Kate Pennington Mace ...	35
Nathan	15	Hardie		Eliza	32	Lola Marie	35
Sarah M. Donald	31	Mr.	41	Saml. Graham	32	Margaret Norma	35
Wm. H.	31	Hardy		Hill		Marshal	27
Griner		Levin	28	John	5	Mr.	5
Ann	38	Harman		Hilleary		R. E. L.	35
Grooms		Anginetta	30	George	5	Robert E. L.	35
Isabella E.	31	Cath.	30	George W.	5	Robert L.	35
Joanna	31	Chas.	30	Hinsley		Robt. E. L.	35
Wm.	31	Wm.	17	Wm.	26	Horner	
Haley		Harrington		Hinsman		Vachel	17
Teresa	40	Thos.	17	Charles	26	Howard	
Hall		Harris		Hobbs		James	17
Ellen A.	7	Robert	26	Emma G.	31	John	17
Isaac	17	Thos.	5	Rebecca	31	Samuel H.	5
Jesse	17	Timothy	27	Wash.	31	Wesley	26
John	5	Wm.	17	Hodges		Hubbard	
Joseph, Dr.	4, 5			Berthia	31	Margt.	38

Hudson		Jenkins (cont.)		Jones (cont.)		Kilty (cont.)	
Elizabeth	11	Stephen	26	Samuel	28	Wm.	5
Hunt		Jennings		Wm.	28	Kimball	
Thomas	17	Edmund, Sr.	10	Journey		John H.	28
Wm.	17	Mary	10	John	5	Kindig	
Hunter		Johnson		Jubb		Sarah A.	29
Jas.	5	Ada May	34	Annie Evelyn	32	Sarah Ann	29
Hurdy		Addison	32	Geo.	33	King	
Michael	27	Amelia	34	Geo. A. T.	32	Caroline	39
Hurlbut		Amelia H.	33	John	32	Charles	41
Sanl.	38	Buck	26	Josephine	30, 32, 33	Chas.	41
Hutton		Clarence	33	Joshua Clayton	33	John	19
Edgar	43	David	31, 32	Kate E.	32	Mrs.	44
Jona.	5	Edith Myrtle	33	Lottie Estelle	32	Kitton	
Margaret	5	Elvina T.	34	Lottie Malisa	32	Edward	19
Huvs		Estelle Sally	30	Keadle		Klear	
Charles Fremont	39	Geo.	5	Humphrey	5	Harriet	5
Hyde		Hattie	33	Wiseman	5	Knight	
John	5	Hattie M.	33	Kelchburger		Anna J.	33
Hynson		Horatio	18	Albert	28	Electus	5
Jerry M.	7	Howard	26	Kelly		John B.	33
Iglehart		Inez Lillian	33	Patrick	19	Kopper	
Harwood	40	James Archibald	32	Kelso		Annie	36
Ijams		Jane R.	32	James	19	Kuhlman	
Mary	11	Jane Rebecca	31	Kent		Henry	28
Inlose		John	5, 27	A. Owen	40	Lagan	
Abraham	19	John E.	31	Francis S.	38	John	19
Irvin		John W.	34	Rosalie Eugenia	39	Lane	
James Frederick	33	Joseph Nichols	34	Keonce		Sussanna	7
Mary	33	Mary	40	Catherine	6	Langbey	
Thos. F.	33	Mary Ann	31	George W.	6	Wm.	19
Irving		Mary W.	30, 32	Washington	6	Langham	
Mary Cath.	32	Moses	26	William H.	6	Thomas	19
Mary Louisa	32	Nanie D.	34	Kess		Lark	
Thos. T.	32	Noble	5	Addell	7	Elmar	31
Jackson		Olonzo	34	Alexander	7	George	19
Edward	27	Olonzo Cleaveland	34	Catherine	7	James H.	32
Wm.	26	Richard	26	Charles	6	Jas. H.	31
Jacob		Richard S.	30	Charles, Jr.	6	Mary	31, 32
Joseph	18	Sarah Elizabeth	31	Christopher	6	Mollie Edna	32
Richd. of Jos.	18	Sarah M.	30, 31	Columbus	7	Lassel	
Saml.	18	Solomon	33	Ellen	7	Jas. T.	32
Jacobs		Solomon H.	34	Ely	6	Launcus	
Chas.	34	Thos.	33	George W.	7	Charles	43
Chas. World	30	Thos. B.	33	George Washington	6, 7	Lawrence	
Christopher C.	28	William W.	41	Henry	6	Francis	28
Dorsey	18	Wm.	30	Isiah	7	Lawton	
Helen Elizth	34	Wm. C.	32	Jeremiah	6	Geo. R.	34
John	30	Zachariah	30, 31	Joseph	7	Nettie Virginia	34
Martha	30	Joice		Margaret	6	Rhoda L.	34
Rich. of Rich.	18	Jacob	19	Mary	6	League	
Sallie	34	Richd.	19	Mary Ann	6, 7	Elizabeth E.	35
Zach.	18	Zach.	18	Melvina	7	Elizabeth O.	35
Jarvis		Jones		Nathaniel	7	James H.	35
Mary	5	Benj.	19	Roderick	7	Margery E.	35
Jefferson		David	19	Sarah	6, 7	Lee	
George	40	Henry	41	Susanna	7	Alverda A.	31
Jenkins		Isaac	5	Washington	6, 7	Curtis McKendre	31
Eliza	34	John B.	33, 34	William H.	7	Nannie Alverda	31
James	34	Mary E.	38	Kilburn		Lester	
James Preston	34	Rezin	27	Willis	42	John	19
John	5	Richard J.	5				

Linstead		Mackbee		Matthews		Mewshaw (cont.)	
Charles	27	Sam	4, 5	Benj.	27	Legan Fulton	34
Linthicum		Mackin		Henry	27	Philip Mason	34
A. L., Dr.	28	Isaac	43	John	27	Rittia Frances	31
Asa S.	33	William T.	43	Maxwell		Wm. D.	33
Asa Shinn	33	Macklefresh		Wm.	5	Wm. Ptolifer	34
Elizabeth	42	John	5	Mayo		Wm. Wesley	33
Joseph Benson	33	Mackubin		Joseph	20	Meyer	
Lola G.	33	Mary A.	5	Mary	20	George	27
Litsinger		Maddon		McDonald		Milbourne/Milburn	
Amelia C.	30, 33	Cato Bell	5	John	28	Elizabeth	7
Arlington Lee	30	Magruder		Malcolm	27	Elizabeth P.	7
Raymond Stanley	33	H. W.	26	Thomas	44	William	7
Vernon Leslie	33	Henderson	2	McElhenry		Millard	
William D.	30	Henderson, Capt.	5	Ann Maria	36	Samuel	5
Wm. D., Rev.	33	John R.	39	McGregor		Miller	
Wm. E.	32	Richard H.	27	E. R.	32	Benj.	20
Littleton		Mahlman		McIlvain		George	28
Chas. H.	34	John C.	28	Henry C.	42	Milligan	
Lockerman		John G.	28	McKay		Robert W.	41
Christena	31	Mahr		H.	27	Mitchell	
Michael J.	31	Thomas	27	Hugh	27	John Thomas	38
Wm. J.	31	Mallonee		McLean		Mr. & Mrs.	44
Lockwood		Aletha	30	Asbury	30	Moground	
Annie Edith	42	Claudius W.	30	Jas. Wm. Gray	30	Beasar	5
Eliza Rogers	42	Ellen	30	Rachel	30	Monstery	
H. H., Mrs.	42	Geo.	30	Meek		Emil	44
H. H., Prof.	42	Oden Ashley	30	Cath.	32	Moody	
Julia, Mrs.	42	Winfred	30	Catharine	42	London	5
Lowman		Mangum		Jas.	32	Moore	
Alice J.	31	Geo. W.	31	John Henry	32	Allen G.	34
Ann R.	34	George Alexander	31	Meekins		George W.	38
Charles L.	31	Helen I.	31	Jos.	30	John	27
Denis	26	Manns		Martha	30	Louisa	34
Eliza	34	Addell	7	Wilber	30	Milton Harvie	34
Eliza M.	30	Maree		Mekins		Nich.	20
Hellen Small	34	Alfred A.	31	John D.	41	Thomas H.	27
J. Mac.	34	James Augustus	31	Melville		Zedick	26
James McFarris	33	Malena D.	31	Emil	44	Morris	
Jenetta	34	Margune		Merrikin		John, M. D.	40
John	30	Charles R.	40	John	19	Mortimer	
John McF.	33	Mark		Joshua	20	William	40
John R.	31	Richard	26	Ruth	20	Muller	
Margt.	34	Marpy		Merritt		John H.	28
Margt. M.	33	August	29	Wm.	20	Mullikin	
Martha	31	Marriott		Merson		James	5
Maud Folsom	34	Richard	27	Wm.	26	William	5
Plummer	34	Marsh		Mewshaw		Munroe	
Sarah	30	Wm.	20	Ann Eliza	31	John, P. M.	5
Wesley	34	Marshall		Anna E.	34	Murphy	
Lyles		Clement	4, 5	Annie Eleanor	34	Patrick	28
Zachariah	5	Martin	43	Benj. Franklin	34	Murray	
Lynch		John	27	David	20	J. Thos.	33
George	27	Luther	5	Eliza	30	James D.	36
Thomas	27	Martis		Eliza R.	33	Jennie	34
Lyons		Harman	29	Florence	30	John J.	28
John	27	Mason		Franklin	30, 31, 34	John P.	28
Wm. B.	28	John Thomas	44	Geo.	34	Lewis	26
Maccubbin		Louisa Gilman	44	Gertrude	34	Martha Ellen	34
Sarah	11	Masse		Ida Grace	34	Winfield	34
Mace		Henry	5	James Clinton	34	Nash	
Kate Pennington	35			Jos.	20	Levin	41

Nearcoat		Parker (cont.)		Prather		Reed	
Thos.	20	James	26	Richard O.	28	Thomas H.	27
Neff		John	5	Pratt		William T.	7
Daniel W.	28	Parrish		Alexander	28	Yvonne T.	7
Nelmes		John T.	28	Wm. L.	35	Rehser	
Elizabeth Dorothea ...	40	Parrott		Pulley		Benj.	23
Nelson		John W.	28	Philip	26	Reinhart	
C. K., Rev.	37, 39, 41, 43	Peach		Pumphrey		Maggie	34
Mary Cleland		Joseph	3, 5	Alphens Clinton	30	Martin	34
Whittingham	41	Richd.	5	Alverda	9	Susan Day May	34
Rev. Dr.	44	Peaco		Ebenezer	21	Remmey	
Nelson, D.D.		Saml.	5	Edward	21	Mary Elizth.	33
C. K.	44	Pearce		Eleanor	9	Teresa	33
Newton		Lucy	5	Elinza	30	Wm. G.	33
Wm.	20	Mingo	5	Elizth.	32	Reuther	
Nichols		Penmett		Fannie	33	Philippina	38
Alice	30	Thomas Wickes	37	Fannie Ella	33	Reynolds	
Eava E.	30	Pennington		Frances A.	30	Robert	23
J. R.	34	A. N.	27	Greenbury	34	Richards	
John B.	27	Perry		Isaiah	9	Jason	26
John R.	34	Saml.	21	James Oliver	34	Richardson	
John S.	5	Pettebone		Jos.	21	James E.	27
Mr.	40	Rachiel	5	Jos. Jr.	21	Rezin	5
Sarah	40	Pettibone		Joseph	21	Rider	
Wilson	30	Charles	27	Joseph Brian	32	Abraham	34
Nicholson		Pfeiffer		Lazarus	21	Chas. Abraham	34
Emily E.	39	Agnes Ida	44	Marcene	30	Margaret Rose	34
Issabella	5	Phelps		Margaret	8	S. Alice	34
J. H., Col.	37	Adeline	31	Margt.	34	Ridgely	21
Mary Hagner	37	Geo. T.	32	Rosa Maria	32	Ridgway	
Noble		Geo. Thos.	32	Thos.	32	William	5
David	27	Henry Washington	32	Thos. W.	33	Riley	
Nones		John	5	Thos. Winter	33	George	27
J. D.	27	Joseph B.	27	Wm.	21	Joseph W.	44
Norris		Priscilla	9	Wm. B.	30	L.	38
R. Scott	32	Rachel Virginia	32	Purdy		Ringgold	
O Conner		Roland Nelson	31	Joc	26	James Hamilton	8
Patrick	21	Rosie W.	32	Queen		Rischay	
Odenheimer		Rufus D.	31	Eli	26	Carolina	39
Bp.	43	Rufus Jonathan	31	Isaac	26	Roberts	
Rt. Rev. Bishop	42	Pickett		Philip	5	Cornelia B.	33
Offley		David M.	35	Thomas	26	Nelson Floyd Clark ...	33
Holmes Edward	41	Ethel Mae	35	Radecke		Wm. F., Rev.	33
Offra		Maria L.	35	Mina	43	Robins	
Emily	39	Pigman		Ramsey		Kenelm Ripley	39
Mrs.	39	Bene S.	5	Robt.	5	Robinson	
Ogle		Plummer		Randall		Thos. P.	28
Benjm.	5	Jno.	5	Alex.	42	Robosson	
Orme		John	5	Cath.	42	Elijah Jr.	21
Elizabeth	5	Robert B.	43	Cath. W.	42	Rockhold	
Orrick		Poppenheim		Ellen Rosa	43	Elijah S.	27
Charles	21	Alfred	27	Fanny N.	42	Rollison	
Owens	2, 5	Potee		Ray		Carlotte	34
Allen	27	Christiana Viola	33	Catherine H.	38	Chas.	34
Theophilus N.	38	Frances Elizth	32	Read		John Edward	34
William	27	Geo. A.	32	Upton	5	Ross	
Owings		Geo. H.	32, 33	Redgrave		Jacob	27
Saml.	20	James Nedom	32	Samuel T.	28	Wm.	5
Parker		Laura F.	32, 33	Redish		Rowles	
Edward	26	Mary Elizth	32	Geo. W.	33	John Sr.	21
Frank	27	Poutchrett		Hattie A.	33	Rumney	
Geo. W.	5	John	21	Lycurgus	33	Ruth	21

Rush		Scott (cont.)		Sline (cont.)		Spencer (cont.)	
John	38	James	26	Margt.	31	Col. W. A.	36
Russell		Susan	34	William H.	31	W. A., Col.	36
Sally	5	Sellman				W. W.	36
Ruth		John Henry	38	Smarden		Spriggs	
John	38	Sevier		Annie C.	33	Edward J.	27
Ryan		H. H.	28	Annie E.	33	Staley	
Patrick	28	Shares		Geo. Summerfield	33	Teresa	40
Ryer		Sary	5	Geo. T.	33	Stallings	
Cath. A.	30	Shaw		John E.	33	Earnest	33
Evelina	30	John	24	John S. Floyd	33	Elias	33
Eveline	30, 32	Sheckells		Smith		Minnie	33
Geo. Henry	30	Caroline Elizabeth	44	Basil	24	Stansbury	
John	30	Ezra	27	Basil D.	27	Benj.	24
John D.	32	Ezra, Jr.	26	Chaplain G. W.	40	Elijah	5
John Wm.	30	Shelton		Charlotte A.	41	Elizabeth	23
Mary Catherine	32	Andrew	27	Clement, Dr.	3, 5	Harriet	32
Sabins		Sheminant		Daniel	24	Jas. W.	32
Annie E.	33	Ann Maria	30	E. J.	38	Jos.	24
Martha Joanna	33	Peter	30	Edgar Mewshaw	31	Mollie Edna	32
Wm.	33	Shepherd		Ella Amelia	33	Robt. Franklin	32
Samgston		Clementine	43	Ella V.	34	Steele	
G. E.	37	Sheppard		Fanny Estelle	32	S. S.	26
George E., Jr.	37	Margarit	5	Geo. W.	31, 32	Sterret	
Sanders		Sherbet		Henry	33	John	23
James	5	Sarah	11	J. Tillard	44	Steuart	
Sands		Sherbut		James	28	E.	4, 5
Edward	37	Richard Thos.	43	Jethro L.	34	Stevens	
Sarah L. h	37	Shermer		John	5	Louisa	41
Sansberry		D. A.	31, 32	John H.	27	Stewart	
Levy	5	Shields		Josephine	31, 32	Alice	38
Sappington		Henry	24	Mary A.	33	Charles	23
Ernest Trevananta	34	Shipley		Millard Vernon	34	Chas. B.	28
Greenbury T.	34	Charlotte E.	29	Peter	27	David	23
John	11	Charlotte Eliza	29	Robert	27	Ebenezer	23
Jonathan	9	Shockley		Walter	5	Ezekiel	23
M. E.	34	Josiah	27	Smothers		James Jr.	23
Mary Ann	9	Shofe		Denis	26	Jos. Jr.	23
Nathaniel	10	Lawyer	5	Snowden		Robt. A.	41
Richard	10	Sholhamon		Ben	28	Stinchcomb	
Savage		George	24	Rachel	5	Albert E.	31
George W.	42	Short		Solley		Sarah E.	31
Savinger		Achsah	30	James Frank	30	Walter Mansfield	31
Charles Francis	34	Clara E.	30	James Wm.	33	Stockett	
Chas.	34	Elgold S.	31	Jas. W.	33	Ellen	37
Maggie	34	Frank C.	31	Lillia	33	John S.	5
Sawyer		L.	30	Sarah W.	30	John Thomas	36
John	40	Ollie L.	30	Thos.	30	Nannie	38
Scalem		Wm.	31	Solly		Sophia	38
James M.	42	Wm. W.	30	James W.	34	Stoll	
Scalun		Shutt		Lillie May	34	Henry	31
James M.	42	John Welheim	38	Lilly E.	34	Margt.	31
Schley		Siebert		Somerville		Mary Ann	31
Winfield Scott	39	Wm.	28	Henry	26	Stone	
Schultz		Sigsbee		Southgate		Richard	43
Christian	29	Charles D.	42	H. R.	43	Walter H.	32
Schwren		Silver		Mrs.	43	Strange	
P. G.	36	George	27	Wm. S.	41-44	Caroline E., Mrs.	42
Scott		Slicer		Sparrow		Maggie F.	42
Allen	34	Andrew	5	John	5	Sturdy	
Andrew	28	Sline		Solomon	5	Edward Wm.	42
Henrietta Rebecca	34	Augustice	31	Spencer			
				Catherine C.	36		

Sweeney (cont.)	Tucker (cont.)	Watts (cont.)	Williams (cont.)
Natney 5	Wm. 26	Lydia E. 32	D. Hatch 33
Tase	Tydings	Martha 30	Elizabeth 10
Geo. H. 30	John 5	Mary J. 34	Emma Carvilla 33
George Henry 8	Upton	Violet May 30	Frank Wesley 34
John 9	Edwd. 34	Wm. T. 32	George W. 5
Lillie/Lillia May ... 8, 30	Josephine 34	Wayson	James 28
Taylor	Nellie May 34	John W. 27	Jas. E. 32
Samuel 5	Urquhart	Weaver	John 11, 25, 28
Taylor	Henry 5	Mary Catharine 43	John R. 33
Elizabeth A. 38	Wm. 5	Mrs. 43	Jonas 41
Wm. 38	Vhorees	Thomas 43	Mary E. 32
Terry	Eliza Frances 37	Webster	Percy 32
Mrs. 38	P. 37	J. Lee 28	Percy 34
Silas Wright 44	Wales	Weeden	Randolph 27
Thomas	Edgar Lee 32	Jonathan 5	Sarah E. 33
John 27	Henry T. 32	Weems 5	Servel Tracey 32
Richardson Marcellas ... 32	Ida E. 32	Richard 5	Thaddeus H. 32
Thompson	Walker	Welch	Thomas S. 2, 5
Dennis C. 28	Catherine 24	Albert 38	Zenobia Camilla 32
Elsie 32	John 25	Isabella 38	Wilson
Joseph 32	Margt. 25	R. 38	David 30
Ringold 32	Susanna 25	Wells	Winterhalter
Thornton	Wallace	Anne Mayne 40	Augustine 40
Arthur 31	Alcinda 31	George 39	Augustus 40
Carrie May 31	Chas. Edwin 31	George, Esq. 41	Winterson
Eliza A. 31	Edwd. 31	John 5	H. 28
Laura A. 35	Waltemeyer	Mary A. 43	Wish Bone
Sarah 31	F. G. 26	Mary Wallace 41	Mary 9
Wm. 24	Ward	Richard 1, 5	Wolden
Wm. Thos. 31	Joseph H. 27	Welsh	Mary 10
Thurle	Mary Elizth. 34	Robert 5	Wolson
George W. 27	Sophia R. 34	West	Annie R. 34
Tidings	Wash. M. 34	Stephen 24	Sarah 34
Elizabeth 5	Warfield	Wm. 24	Wm. 34
Wm. Geer 26	John (of Rich.) 5	Wheaden	Wood
Tilghman	Rachel 11	Jamima 30	Oliver 27
Littleton 27	Richard, Jr., Gent. ... 11	Margaret E. 30	Wm. F. 37
Tilton	Waters	Saml. 30	Woodward
Clara 39	Charles 5	Willie M. 30	Henry 5
McLane 40	John 11	Wheat	Robert 5
Togood	Mary 10	Annie Ellenora 31	Wooley
James 27	R. M. 26	Lucretia 31	Col. 26
Tolson	Watkins	Willic Elmira 31	Worthington
James T. 33	Ann 2, 5	Wm. T. 31	Henry Chew Gaither ... 39
Marian V. 33	John (John B.) 5	Wheeler	Martha 5
Wm. Henry 33	Watson	Francis M. 34	Wright
Toppin	Chas. Edwin 32	George Washington ... 34	Charles 25
James 24	Ella 32, 33	Mary E. 34	Thos. 24
John 24	Frances B. May 31	Richard J. 5	Yates
Tracey	Geo. W. 31	Whetcroft	Wm. 5
Ada Lee 33	George 35	William 5	Yieldhall
Inez Ethel 32	Lillian 33	White	Gossy 25
Leah L. 32, 33	Maxey M. 32	George 28	Saml. 25
Saml. Noah 32, 33	Rich. E. 32	Willaim	Young
Tracy	Richd. E. 33	Joseph P. 5	Catharine 40
Harry Melvin 32	Susana 31	Williams	Catharine, Mrs. 40
Leah L. 32	Watts	Anna 34	J. 28
Saml. N. 32	Gertrude 32	Annie E. 32	James 27
Tucker	Jacob 30	Bernadine 32	Nolley 5
Matilda 43	Joshua 34	Charles H. 26	Zindell
William 5	Joshua Milton 34	Charlotte M. 32	Adolphe Ludwig 40

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 2, NUMBER 2

July 1999

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Map of the Hundreds of A. A. Co. 1783—George Horvath	1
The Ogle Bible—Robert Barnes	2
Civil War Records	4
Anne Arundel Schools and Teachers in 1874	12
Simmons Family Bible	13
Anne Arundel Circuit M.P. Church	14
Norman Family Bible	18
Robinson Family Land Records—Rosemary Dodd/Patricia Bausell .	19
The Early Robosson/Robinson Family of A.A. Co.	20
Ahnentafel of Margaret Beulah Clark	28
Munroe Family Bible	32
St. Anne's Parish Register—Baptisms	34
Index	44

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 1999

Index

3			
Anna Maria	3	Roderick	4
Anne	31	Ross	24
Ben	35	Samuel H.	4
Blanche	29	Wesley	4
Charity	31	William	14, 19
Elizabeth	21, 22, 28-30	Wm. E.	16
Marie	30	Andrews	
Mary	28, 30	Robert	12
Moses	38	Apple	
Rosetta	39	Minnie	18
Sarah	21	Philip	5
Abbot		Applegarth	
John	4	Andrew	4
Abbott		Wheatley	4
Joel J.	18	Arant	
Ackwood		Constance	25
John	4	Armicost	
Acton		Kate E.	17
May	16	Armiger	
Samuel G.	5	Joseph	4
Adams		Richard	5
Alverta M.	16	Arminger	
George	4	Joseph R.	5
Lewis	4	Josiah C.	4
Richard	4	Thomas A.	5
Sam	4	Aarmor	
William	4	Alice C.	12
Addison		Armstrong	
John	4	Isabella	15
Adkins		Arnold	
Richd., Rev.	14	Alice V.	12
Aisquith		Alton R.	24
Henry	4	James	5
John N.	5	Samuel	4
Mrs.	34	Susan A.	15
Alipia		Wm. F.	17
Mary	13	Ashburn	
Allburn		Henry	21
Richard M.	4	Ashly	
Allen		Sarah	22
James	4	Atwell	
Elizabeth Ellen	42	Charles	4
Ninnie	4	Thomas	5
Samuel	4, 5	Aylesworth	
William	4	Frances	31
Allsip		Bacchus	
Elisha	4	Geo. Q.	17
Alvey		Bachenheimer	
Thomas E.	4	Abraham	6
Ambrouge		Bainer	
Valentine	4	Luke	5
American		Baker	
Henry	4	Alfred O.	6
Anderson		John R.	5
Alice C.	16	Baldwin	
Andrew J.	15	Chas. R.	14
Catharine	41	Henry	5
Charles H.	16	John	30
Charles V.	4	Kinsey	6
Edward E.	4	Lucy E.	17
Ezekiel	5	Margaret	29
George	5	Ball	
Henry	4	William R.	5
Ida	15	Banke	
John	4	Charles	17
Joshua	4	Barber	35
Mary Ellen	41	Frank	6
Richard	4	John	6
Richard B.	41	S.	6
		Barford	
		Henry A.	5
		Barkham	
		Margaret	30
		Barnes	
		Annie	15
		Joseph	5
		Martha	21
		Susan B.	43
		Bassford	
		William	6
		Bassil	
		J. L. M.	5
		John W.	6
		Nelson	5
		William A.	6
		Bassler	
		Jacob	6
		Batch[e]ller	
		Susan	42
		Bates	
		D. W.	15
		Daniel W., Rev.	14
		L. W.	18
		Baughner	
		Rev. Dr.	32
		Bayes	
		Thomas Peek	38
		Bea	
		J., Rev.	32
		Beale/Beall	
		John	19
		Beall	
		Thos., Mrs.	42
		Beard	
		Thomas S.	12
		Beck	
		Bernard	6
		Becker	
		John	6
		Beeler	
		William	6
		Bellis	
		Roger	5
		William H.	5
		Benjamin	
		George T.	5
		James	5
		Bennitt	
		Oliver	17
		Benson	
		Elmira J.	15
		Elva R.	15
		Franklin T., Rev.	18
		Gertrude V.	16
		Iola	16
		James R.	15
		Joseph K.	15
		Lolia E.	14
		Mahlon A.	14
		Mary S.	15
		Thos. L.	16
		Bernstein	
		Jacob	6
		Berry	
		Geo. I. S.	43
		Bevans	
		George	3
		Binnins	
		Frederick	5
		Bird	
		Jacob W.	5
		Birf	
		Conrad	6
		Bishop	
		C. M.	12
		James	6
		Black	
		George Richard	42
		Mary Ann	42
		William	42
		Blackburn	
		Francis	5
		Blackston	
		Charles	6
		James	6
		Blades	
		Emma Magruder	41
		John M.	41
		Maria C.	41
		Blake	
		James	5
		Thomas	5
		Blanchard	
		E. Wyatt	34
		Blanchet	
		John	6
		Blodgett	
		W. H.	6
		Blougdenhorn	
		Anna	17
		Blunt	
		Ringold	15
		Bohanan	
		Charles	12
		Bohelin	
		Van	15
		Bohn	
		John	6
		Bond	
		Mary D.	17
		Bonsall	
		Robert	36
		Robert, Mrs.	36
		Boone	
		Humphrey, Capt.	29
		Robert	28
		Thomas	17
		Bore	
		Hubert	6
		Boston	
		Frank	6
		Bourke	
		James	15
		James M.	15
		Wm. H.	12
		Bowen	
		F. C.	12
		Bownis	
		William	6
		Boyd	
		Mary R.	15
		Boyle	
		Llewellyn	6
		Bradley	
		James	6
		Brady	
		William	6
		Bradyhouse	
		Emma M.	17
		Brainard	
		Fred Roland	32

Index—continued.

Brashears	Lina	16	Chestnut	Cromwell
William	Burchs	16	Calvin G.	Catherine
Brasseur	P. T.	17	Chew	Comfort Robosson
Benois (Benjamin)	Burgess	12	Mary P.	Eliza
Susannah	Henry	5	Cheyney	Frances
Bray	John	6	Richard	Francis
Caroline M.	Richard	5	Chiselin	Harriett
Brewer	Burke	23	Anne Robosson	John
Ann Maria	Michael	6	Reverdy, M. D.	Joshua
Charles	Burle	18	Clark	Lillian
Charles B.	Robert	30	Achsah J.	Margaret
Flora Stuart	Stephan	29	Emma C.	Mary A.
Hattie B.	Burley	28	Margaret Beulah	Mary Eliza
Hattie Bachellor	Doctor	6	Mary	Minnie E.
Hattie C.	Burley/Burle	16	Shelly	Mollie
Jackson	John	28	Clarke	Oneal
Maria Cooke	Rebecca	29	Abraham, Sr.	Rachel
Maria P.	Robert	30	Adeline	Richard Nelson
Millard	Stephan	29	Daniel	Ruth
Nicholas	Burman	34	Rachel B.	Sarah
Nicholas, Jr.	Horace	5	Clayton	Sedwick T.
Nick	Bush	34	Robert V.	Zachariah
Philip M.	Robert	6	Cleaver	Crutchfeild
William B.	Bushman	15	John	Crutchley
Bright	Wm.	29	Clements	Thomas
Philip	Butler	40	A. H.	Curry
Brinkman	William	40	Anne Josephine	Louisa
Laura, Mrs.	Button	40	Cate	Curt
Lillia	J. L.	12	Cline	Rev. Mr.
Louisa	Callis	34	Bettie	Cushman
Mamie	Isabell	34	Coffin	Anulf
Broak	Calvert	34	Helen Alcott	Charles E.
Adrian van de	Ella N.	34	John H.	Hanna
Brogden	Cann	38	Louisa	Daly
Arthur	Frank L.	16	Prof.	Charles
Sellman	Capron	3	Cole	Dannamann
Brook	Amy	3	Isabella E.	Elizabeth
John H.	Clara Frances	16	Coleman	Davenport
Brooks	David Jenks	16	Addie	J.R.
Samuel	Sarah	12	Collinson	Davice
Thomas	Sarah Ester	19	S. G.	Anne
William	Sarah Jenks	19	Collyer	Elizabeth
Brower	Carr	19	Bettie	John
Bettie J.	Cheever	19	Conaway	Mary
Brown	Carroll	22	George	Davidge
Alexander	Betty	12	Connell	Robert
Carrie	Elinor	41	H. J.	Davidson
Daniel	Elizabeth Ella	39	Connor	Charles Steele
J. Frank	Moses	41	Catherine	Hunter
James	Louisa	41	Stephen	Mary
John F.	Chairs	3	Cooke	Davis
Richard W.	Rhoda	15	Anna Maria	Caroline
Sam.	Rose W.	14	Cooper	E. C.
Wash.	Chaney	20	Amelia Ellen	Elizabeth
Browne	Emma E.	20	Ann	John
Eleanor	Jemma	20	John H.	Mary
John, Capt.	Maranda	12	Theodore	Dawley
Bruning	Nelson	12	Corbin	A. M.
Henry	Richard Mackubben	28	Frances	Dawson
Bryan	Chappell	15	Corkran	John L.
Levi	Sarah W.	18	William C.	Mara O.
Mary	William Jonas	18	Cowardine	Day
Bucey	Wm. E.	3	W. R., Rev.	H. J.
William	Charlton	13	Cowman	Lorenzo
Buckhead	J. W./Rev	16	Mary	Deakens
Mayne	Chase	16	Mrs.	Thomas A.
Bucksbaum	Charles A.	37	Craven	Deffel
J. H.	Mary A.	37	Mrs.	Elizabeth
Bullin	Mary Adele	37	Crisp	Henry
Ella	Cheney	36	Nicholas J.	John
Burch	Elizabeth	36	Robert F.	Margaret
George T.			Wm. S.	

Index—continued.

Dick A. D., Rev. 15	Fisbach Georgiana 15	Gilbach John J. 14	Hammond/Hamond 35
Disney Rachel Ann 14	Fischer Mary Jane 35	Giles Elizabeth 28	Achsah Sewell 35
Dixon N. T. 12	Fisher Amana J. 17	John 30	Acsha Sewell 43
Dodson J. E. E. 12	Florence M. 17	Gipe Albert B. 17	Albert S. 17
R. F. 12	Fitzmaurice Wm. 12	Glantz Henry C. 16	Charles 15, 19
Donaldson Frank 43	Fitzpatrick Charles Philip 41	Glock George M. 14	Edward 17
Hattie R. 16	Joseph 41	Gooding Henry C. 17	Elenor J. 15
James 16	Mary Ann 41	Goodrich Charles 3	Elizabeth 28, 29
Dorril Paul 19	Flinch Andrew 14	Gordon Robert 19	Ellen Pinkney 41
Dorsey E. 40	Floyd W. J. 16, 17	Graham Caroline 13	J.P. 40-43
Essex 38	W. J., Rev. 16	Gray Elizabeth 22	John 29-31
Laura 38	Wm. J./Wm. Jas. 16	Emory 18	John T. 14
M.E. 38	Ford Annie 17	Henry 17	Mary 14, 34
Drach H. M. 12	Foreman Annie E. 12	Herman 15	Mary A. 37
Dudley Charles Howard 39	Riley W. 17	J. W., Rev. 15	Mary Eliza 14
Duke Rev. Mr. 3	Foremina Ella 15	Jas. W. 15	Mary M. B. 43
Duvall George W. 12	Forrest Julius 3	Lizzie H. 17	Matthias 35, 43
Mareen 29	Foster George E. 15	Mary Ellen 14	Mordicai 19
Martha A. 12	Fowler Mary 28	Nelson T. 17	Nannie P. 42
Edney Thomas 20	Frank Isabella 35	Zacariah 15	Nannie Page 41
Elder Annie C. 17	James A. 18	Green Alice 35	Nicholas 43
Elderdice Jas. M. 14	Franklin Elizabeth 42	Charles M. 18	R. Howard 17
John 14	Geo. E. 36	Chas. M. 17	Resin W. 15
Elderdisse Jas. M. 15	George E. 36	Greenbury Anne 29	Thomas 31
Elliott George 16	James R. 18	Nicholas, Col. 31	William Alexander 42
Mary 17	M. S. W. 12	Greenfield David 16	William S. 18
Thomas 14	W. R. 18	Grieneisen Fannie E. 16	Wm. S. 15
Wm. O. 18	Fredhoffer John G. 14	Maggie 17	Hampton William 18
Ellis Robert 38	Gailer Ann Maria 14	Griffith Chas. Robert 14	Hancock John R. 22
Emory Campbell Dallas 43	Garcelon Herbert Irving 24	Columbus B. 14	Martha 16
Campbell, Major 43	Laura 24	Emily 14	Mary Jane 14
Clara 42, 43	Gardner Eli H. 14	Ida P. 15	Matilda 15
Matilda 43	Garner Emily 42	Thos. F. 17	Orlando 14
Ettinger Agnes Henry 39	Robert 12	Grimes Sadie M. 17	Hand Phelps 25
Geo. 36	Robert, Mrs. 12	Sarah Eugene 15	Hanson Benj. R. 14
Geo. E. 39	Garrett Wm. 17	Vincent 14	Hare Ida F. 18
Mary 36, 39	Gates Annie 42	Groesbeck Edward 25	Harker Annie B. 16
Robert Bonsall 35	Basil 42	Grogan Harriet M. 17	Harpe Elizabeth 19
Evans Ann 22	Samuel Robert 42	Nona 17	Harrison George W. W. 18
Geo. W. 15	Gault Maria Virginia 34	Guble Matilda Rebecca 32	Jennie 17
Eveleth Mary W. 34	Mary Ann 34	Sarah A. 32	Haslup Patience 23
Ewell J. E. T. 16	Thomas J. 34	Hagner A. B. 38, 42	Hawkins Albert A. 18
Farring Annie E. 16	Gayler Saml. L. 16	Linser, Mrs. 34	Amelia C. 14
Geo. F. 16, 18	German Joseph 14	Louisa H. 38	Ida S. 16
Louie M. 16	Gies Maggie E. 16	Hale Margt. 40	James E. 16
Robert M. 18		Hales Landy J. 16	L. L. 12
Ficher Mary Jane 35		Hall Margaret Davidson 32	Leah L. 15
			Mary 14
			Mary E. 15
			R. Norris 16
			Reca 17
			William 14
			Wm., Esq. 14
			Hedge Mary Ann 38
			Hendrickson Mrs. 41
			Thomas 41
			Henkle Eli 14
			Eli J., Rev./Dr. 15

Index—continued.

Henry	Annie Waddell	43	Lulie	16	Bettie	15
Buchanan	Catharine	43	Nannie P.	16	Charles G.	23
J. Buchanan	Harwood	43	Joyce		E. F.	12
Mary H.	James Harwood	43	Thomas	19	Eleanor	14
Hering	Jas.	43	Jubb		Elizabeth Ann Bell	23
J. W., Dr.	William	43	James	16	Eureth F.	15
Higbee	Ijams		Kane		Fanny	16
Edward Y.	William	28,30	Beine H.	42	Hattie M.	16
Fanny Lear	Jackson		Edward Hugh Higbee	42	James	39
Highley	Alverda	14	Theodore J.	42	John H.	12
B. S., Rev.	Emma	18	Keating		Louisiana	23
Hill	Jacobs		John J.	17	Rachel Jacobs	23
Balthazar	Elizabeth	22	Keeth		Richard	23
Barbara	Helen S.	15	D.	13	S. F. A.	23
Frederick	Lottie R.	12	Kelsall		Susan Allen	39
Henrietta	Sarah Victoria	14	Joseph	17	Sweetsee	14
Hodges	Jamison		Kelso		Wesley	15
Alice	Virginia	22	Linda	17	Wm. A.	15
Archabald	Janney		Kent	36	Liquori	
Charles	John Q.	15	Kerby		Mary	13
Elizabeth L.	Jenkins		Susan	14	Litsinger	
Fannie C.	Creston	14	King		Wm. D./Rev.	14,16
J. W.	Jennings		T. M.	12	Littleton	
Joseph	Edmund, Sir	28,30	Kinzer		C. H.	15, 17
Lavenia	Jeter		John D.	16	Chas. H.	14, 17
Lizzie L.	Rubin T.	16	Knight		Howard H.	17
Martha G.	Johnson		John	16	Litzinger	
Mary Ann	A.	37	Knipp		Wm. D., Rev.	15
Mary Elizth.	Aaron	21	Margt.	18	Lockerman	
Virginia L.	Alexr.	17	Koehl		Susan	23
Hohman	Caleb	15	Jacob	18	Lockwood	
John	Charles	13, 41	Koors		Julia	37
Holland	Clarence S.	15	Henry	17	Prof.	37
John C.	Elizabeth	21, 40	Lamdin		Long	
Mr.	Estelle S.	18	John S.	18	Violetta	15
Patrick	Fanny	37	Lassell		Lowery	
Holmes	Frances C.	15	J. T.	18	John	16
Wm. G.	George	41	Jas. T.	16	Lowman	
Hood	Henrietta E.	41	Latrobe		Emma	17, 18
John	Horace	40	F. C.	43	James E.	14
Sarah	Ida Estelle	24	Lawton		Maragar	15
Howard	John W.	16	Mary T.	16	Mary M.	14
Mary	Mark	20, 21	Layton		Roselia	16
Matthew	Martha A.	14	Lydia A.	15	Sarah M.	14
Howell	Mary A.	16	Leatherburg		Wm. T.	17
John H.	Montgomery	16	William P.	13	Lucas	
Howisen	Oneal	20	Lee		Mary Ann	15
J.R.	Rachel	20	Leah Z.	14	Luce	
Howison	Rachel Robinson	21	Lees		Stephen B.	42
Jas. R.	Rev. Dr.	32	Curtis McR.	14	Luch	
Hughlett	Richard	20	Lehley		S. V., Rev.	32
A. M.	Rosa Elizabeth	40	Annie	42	Lusby	
Hull	Sarah	21	Maria Virginia	42	Elizabeth	30
Charles J.	Sophia	21	Winfield Scott	42	Maccubbin	
Hungerford	Theodore W.	16	Levett		John	29
S. S.	Thomas	20, 21	Mrs.	36	Maccubin/Mackubin	
Hunt	Thos. B.	16	Levitt		Zachariah	19
Annie	Vincent	21	R., D.D.	38	Mackubben	
Mary J.	Walter	12	Lewis		Charles N.	34
Susan R.	Wm. C.	15	Charles F.	14	Eleanor	34
Hurlbut	Jones		Henrietta	35, 40	Florence	34
Kate H.	G., Rev.	34	Lula	35	R.C.	39
Samuel	J. B.	16	Richard Cowman	40	Magruder	
Samuel Ray	John Henry	41	Robert F. R.	35	Emily	42
Huvs	Mary	41	Robt. R. F.	40	G. L., Mrs.	34
Charles F.	Michael	41	Linthicum		J.R.	41
Claude Lorraine	Philip	19	Abner	22	John R.	42
Marie H.	S. H.	12	Ann	23	John Randall	42
Hyde	William	16	Ann Robinson	23	Mrs.	36, 40
Mary W.	Jordan		Annie	23	Randall	42
Iglehart	George Thos.	16	Annie S.	15	Mangum	
A. Owen	Josephine	17	Asa S.	16	John T.	17

Index—continued.

Mangum, Cont'd.	Marsha	36	Rebecca Ami	32	Rosalie Caroline	3
Joseph	Mary	35	Thos. R.	17	S.J. Benjamin	3
Marcellas	Mch		Walter Chase	33	Samuel	2
Elizh. I.	Andrew	43	Murray		Sophia	3
Marcy	Caroline Rebecca	43	Catherine S.	34	Susan	3
Eliza H.	Catharine	43	Elizabeth M.	40	William	3
Eliza M.	Charles George	40	Eva	34	William C.	3
Ellen	Meritt		Fannie E.	18	Oshells	
Samuel	John A.	14	James	40		21
William Samuel	Merriken		James D.	34	Owen	
Mariarte/Mariate/Mariartee	Margaret Todd, Mrs.	22	James Daniel	40	E. D., Rev.	32
Daniel	Merritt		John J., Rev.	14	Owens	
Marks	Margt. R.	15	Murry		Belle Welch	41
Elizh	Merryman		Thos. J., Dr.	18	Georgianna	12
Marsh	Charles D.	15	Muscull Haven	19	I. Norman	41
William B.	Mewshaw		Myers		Isabella	39, 41
Wm. H.	Ann Lucretia	14	George	17	Joseph Albert	39
Marshall	Enoch A.	18	Neale		Lilie S.	12
C.	Franklin	15	Emma	13	Maggie G.	12
Martin	George	16	Nelson		Norman	39
Alverda J.	Miller		Alexander Hagner	38	Pandell	
Charles	Annie	17	C.K., Rev.	34, 35, 37, 38, 42, 43	Anna Lulemia Lee	37
Charles Edwin	Millikin		Cleland K.	34	Emma P.	37
Joshua T.	Sarah E.	15	Hugh	34	Thomas N.	37
Luther V.	Mitchell		Mary	38	Parkhurst	
Pricilla	Elizabeth Eleanor	35	Mary Hagner	34	Cha., Rev. Dr.	32, 33
Sally M.	Isabella C.	35	Mary M.	42	Rev. Dr.	32
Mason	Levin	12	Rev. Dr.	34	Peance	
C. P. R.	Thomas A.	35	Nicholls		Georgiana	15
George	Moore		B. S.	12	Peasley	
Matthews	Mary Jane Munroe	32	Nichols		John	19
James H.	Mary V.	15	J. R.	14, 16-18	Peatley	
Mattocks	Moree		John R.	16	John	19
Easter	Augustus	15	Margt. Louisa	18	Pendell	
McCauly	Moreland		Wm. A.	16	Anna Lulemia Lee	37
Mary F.	Lillie E.	16	Nicholson		Emma P.	37
McCeney	Morris		Mary H.	37	Thomas N.	37
Bettie	Elizh A.	16	Norman		Penn	
McClure	Morrison	38	James	18	Sarah	23
Amanda	Otto	38	James D.	18	Pennewell	
McCracken	Moses		James D., Capt.	18	Jennie	14
Joseph W.	Richard	19	Margaret Ann	18	Perkins	
McDonald	Moss		Mary	18	Clara A.	18
Charles F.	Elizabeth	28	Mary E.	18	Peters	
McElhenney	Richard, Jr.	29	Thomas C.	18	Catherine	14
Ann	Richard, Sr.	30	Thomas, Jr.	18	Pfeffer	
McGreger	Munroe		William	18	Charles W., M. D.	17
Nettie	A., Rev.	32	William R.	18	Phelps	
McGunnigle	Adele Middleton	33	Norris		George Thos.	15
Isabella	Ale Ann	33	R. S.	14, 15	Mary E.	15
Isabella Ray	Ann	33	Resa S., Rev.	14	Miss	16
Ray	Catharine	33	Stephen F.	24	Richard F.	16
Wilson	Emily Wickham	33	Norwood		Rufus D.	14, 17
McKee	Fannie Edwards	32, 33	Lucretia	14	Sarah Beula	18
Nina	Frank Asbury	32	Ogle		William	14
W. A., Rev.	George Walter	32	Ann	2	Pindle	
McLane	Golda Chase	33	Anna M.	3	Lizzie	12
Cap.	Grafton	32	Anna Maria	3	Pinkney	
McNeil	J., Rev.	32	Anne	2, 3	Mollie	41, 42
Emily	James	32, 33	Benjamin	2, 3	Plummer	
John	James M.	32, 33	Catherine	3	Elizabeth	28
Maria Virginia	James Middleton	32	Edward Thomas	3	Thomas	30
McPherson	John	32, 33	Eleanora Cooke	3	Wm. T.	14
Carrie	Jonathan	33	Elizabeth	3	Pocock	
D. Finley	Mary	33	George C.	3	George W.	14
Della	Mary A.	33	George Cooke	3	Popham	
Harry F.	Mary A. Edwards	32	H.	2	Clarissa Bryan	37
Meek	Mary Ann	32	Henrietta	3	Eliza	37
Henry F.	Mary Annie	32	Louisa	3	George	37
Meekins	Mary Chase	33	Mary	2, 3	Leonard Bryan	37
Bell Jame	Mary Louise	33	Mary R.	3	Margaret Ellen	40
Bell Jane	Matilda R.	33	Meliora	2		

Index—continued.

Poppin	Emma Ford Fleetwood . . .	39	Laura Alethea	24	Ryan		
Clarissa Bryan	Martha B.	39	Laura Cornelia	24	Saml. M.	17	
Eliza	R.A.	39	Leonora Stump	23	Saffied		
George	Rideout/Ridout	2	Mabel Lee	25	Emma	15	
Leonard Bryan	Horatio	2	Mary	19, 20	Sales		
Porter	John	2	Mary Davis	20, 21	Emily	13	
Georgie	Mary	2	Mary Viola	25	Sand		
Potee	Saml.	15, 16	Neale	20	James	34	
Carrie V.	Samuel, Rev.	41	Olive Edna	24	Sanders		
James T.	Rider		Oneal	20	Martha A.	18	
Julia	Abraham	15	Rachel	20, 21	Sanks		
Peter	Alice Leah	18	Richard J.	23	Carrie R.	12	
Pratt	Riley		Sarah	21, 22	Sappington		
Adeline	M. H., Rev.	32	Sarah Alethea	24	Greenbury T.	14	
Preston	Ringgold		Stewart	24	Nathaniel	28	
Ella	L. W.	12	Thomas	19-24	Sargent		
Price	Ritter		Thomas Addison	24	J. J.	14	
Maggie W.	J. Rebecca	14	Thomas Philander	24	Savings		
Proper	Rivers		Thomas, Rev.	24	Wm.	15	
Sadie	Roger R.	40	Thos.	20	Schill		
Pumphrey	Roberts		Thos. R.	20	Augustus	38	
Edwd. M.	Emily	40	Walter Hodges	25	Schline		
Franklin R.	Laura J.	16	William	19	George	17	
George	Maria Louisa	40	William Thomas	24	Mary Annie	17	
Greenberry T.	Wm.	40	Wm. T.	17	Schools		
Hattie R.	Wm. F., Rev.	16	Robosson		Clarence H.	17	
Nathan	Robertson		Ann T.	23	Schuman		
Osbourn Stallings	Isabella	35	Ann Talbot	24	Amelia Mary	37	
Sallie C.	Neale	20	Anne	22, 23	John B.	37	
Sedwick T.	Thomas	20	Anne (Nancy)	23	John Balthazar	35	
Thos. Winter	Robinson		Comfort	21	Maria	35	
Wm. B.	Alethea	24	Comfort Rowles	21, 22	Mena	37	
Wm. G.	Alethea Stewart	24, 25	Conde	25	Schwarz		
Rae	Alice Hodges	25	David	25	Cleland Knilock Nelson	39	
Mrs.	Ann	20, 22, 23	Elijah	21-25	H. Kent	39	
Randall	Ann Williams	23	Elijah, Col.	20, 23	Philip	39	
A.	Armanella M.	24	Elizabeth	22	Selby		
Alexander	Armanella Maria Shipley	24	Francis	21, 23-25	Ann	22	
Beale	Armanella Shipley	24	Hezekiah	22	Elizabeth	22	
Burton Alexander	Benjamin	21-23	Margaret Todd	22, 23	Joseph	22	
Cath. W.	Bianca Lee	25	Marmaduke	21	Sellers		
Daniel Richard	C. W.	17	Martha	22, 23	S. W.	12	
Elizabeth	Camsadel C.	24	Martha Barnes	21, 22	Sellman		
Elizabeth B.	Charles	21, 22, 24	Mary Warfield	22, 23	Ann Elizabeth Dorsey	39	
Fannie N.	Charles Albert	24, 25	Obed	21	Eleanor	42	
Henry	Charles B.	23	Oneal	20-22	Evelina	42	
John	Clamana L.	24	Rachel	21	Evelina D.	40	
John Wirt	Clara Augusta	25	Ray	23, 25	Evelina Dorsey	38	
Martha Robosson	Clemena Linthicum	24	Richard	21-23	Mary Laura	38	
Mary Ann	Cyrus Newton	24	Samuel	21	R. D.	12	
Thomas B.	Cyrus Newton, Jr.	24	Sarah	21	Richard D.	40, 42	
Thomas Henry	David	21	Seabra	21, 22	Robert D.	38	
Wyatt William	Earnest Edgar	24	Seabrais	22	Sevier		
Ray	Easter Mattocks	20	Thomas	21	Charles R.	22	
Catherine	Elizabeth	23	Rochester		Virginia	22	
Mrs.	Elizabeth Jacobs	22, 23	Mary	24	W. F.	12	
Raymond	Elizabeth Johnson	24	Rogers		Sewell		
Lizzie	Elizabeth Selby	22, 24	Geo. M.	38	F., Rev.	32	
Reddish	Estelle	24	Rogot		Shaferman		
Mary E.	George	20	Ed A.	38	Wm. C.	15	
Redmiles	Hannah	21, 22	Virginia	38	Sharpe		
Rchd. F.	Harriet	23	Virginia Abigail	38	Julia Cooke	41	
Redmond	Helen Eugenia	24	Rose		Shawt		
M. E.	Hester	19	Christopher	15	Sarah	14	
Reiley	Ida Estelle Johnson	24	Rowe		Sheckells		
James F.	Ida Isabelle	24	R. S., Rev.	16	Fannie M.	18	
Revell	James	22	Rowles		Sheminant		
H. M.	James S.	24	Anne	19	Thos H.	16	
Wm. T., Dr.	James Stewart	24	Comfort	21	Sherbet		
Rheinhardt	Jas. S.	24	William	19	John	28	
John	Jessie Augusta	24	Ruskell		Shermer		
Richardson	John	19, 20	Sarah C.	14	D. A., Rev.	15, 16	

Index—continued.

Shilling		Henrietta J.	17	Frank H.	40	M. Nora	18
Wm. P.	14	James	17	Harriet Key	43	Morris C.	18
Shipley		James S.	16	M. Priscilla	40	Walter	17
Armanella	24	Jethro L.	16	Mary Priscilla	43	Tydings	
Armanella M.	24	John	41	Thomas	31	Arilla Maud	24
Armanella Maria	24	Joseph	17	Swann		Crittendon	16
Carnsidel L.	14	Laura E.	14	Ellen	43	Estelle May	24
James	24	Mary L.	16	J. B.	13	Harriet Rowena	36
James S.	24	Mary Virginia	17	Sherlock	43	Henry	15
Jas. S.	24	Solley		Thomas	43	John	23
Marrietta	15	James W.	16	Sykes		John Lewis	24
Rachel A. A.	15	Mary W.	15	Burt	16	John M.	36
Richd. L.	15	Sorrell		Talbot		Laura Cornelia Robinson	24
Sarah	24	Anna	13	Ann	23	Laura Louise	24
William	24	Sparkes		Mary A.	16	Martha	36
Shook		Rachel A.	15	Talbott		Tyng	
Balthazar	37	Spencer		Emma Q.	12	Rev. Mr.	3
Henrietta	37	Catherine S.	34	Tanney		Upshur	
John	37	E. S.	34	Sarah	29	Catherine Alice	37
Mena	37	John	34	Tase		John Henry	37
Short		Raymun	36	Geo H.	15	Kate Conover	37
Clara R.	17	W.A.	34	Taylor	40	Upton	
Shriver		Wm., Col.	36	Wm.	40	Ann	14
Mary	23	Stallings		Tayman		Varden	
Silk		Caroline	13	John T.	16	Josiah, Rev.	14
Susan	42	Henry	16	Teufel		Vincent	
Simmons		Jos.	13	Elizabeth	37	Sallie	16
Caroline Elizabeth	13	Sarah E.	13	Henry	37	Vinton	
Carrie E.	13	Stansbury		John	37	George	35
Charles Henry	13	Alice A.	18	Margaret	36	Vogelsang	
Earnest Theodore	13	E. J.	33	Thomas		T. T.	13
Ernest T.	13	Elizabeth	32, 33	Alex.	13	Waddell	
John Wesley	13	Ezekiel J.	32, 33	Annie J.	15	Ann L.	43
John Wesly	13	Fannie Estelle	33	B. Franklin	16	Ann S.	39
Margaret Ellen	13	Patience	22	Caroline M.	14	Annie	39
Mary E.	13	Rebecca Ann	33	Elizth A.	15	James I.	39
Mary Eliza	13	Thomas	32, 33	Elizth. H.	16	Jas.	43
Nellie, Mrs.	13	Starling		Henry H.	14	Wade	
Richard James	13	Virginia E.	12	John R.	14	Charles W.	14
Richard S.	13	Steele		Mary E.	16	Wales	
Robert Estep	13	Mary N.	40	Mary Elzena	16	Maggie A.	17
Robert H.	13	Stern		Thompson		Waller	
Robt.	13	Caroline	15	Eveline	16	Basil	22
Robt. H.	13	Stewart		S. G.	12	Waltemeyer	
Sarah E.	13	Alethea	24	Thos.	15	Myrtle	24
Sarah E.	13	Charles	22	Thornton		Walter	
Sarah E.	13	Charles R.	22	Arthur	18	Chas.	17
Sarah Ellen	13	Charles Robinson	22	Carrie M.	18	George	32
Tiecy Janett	13	Ella Jane Sherrey	41	Tiffany		Matilda A.	32
William A.	13	Ella V.	16	L. Mchew, Dr.	33	Matilda R.	33
William Augthey	13	Hannah Robinson	22	Tilton		Matilda Rebecca	32
William H.	13	Jenney	41	Anne Mayne	43	Sarah A.	32
Simpson		Joshua C.	15	Mrs.	43	Ward	
E.	35	Mary C.	17	Touchstone		Rosa	13
Julia Elizabeth	35	Mary Ann	22	Mrs.	40	Warfield	
Mary	35	Rachel	22	Tracey		Adeline	14
Mary Ann	14	Sallie	22	Annie E.	16	Mary	22
Skinner		Sarah Ann	15	Georgia A.	15	Patience	16
Florence Eleanor	34	Susan	22	Saml. N.	15	Rachel E.	14
Joseph H.	34	Virginia	22	Saml. S.	14	Richard, Capt.	29
Sarah Amanda	34	William	41	Tremaine		Sarah R.	16
Sleeman		Stiltz		Florence Stuart	42	Warren	
Wm. G.	12	Lizzie E.	12	Sarah	42	Mary	17
Smarden/Smardon		Stinchcomb		Wm. L.	42	Washington	
Mary	15	Emory	25	Tubbs		Bettie	17
Sarah A.	16	Stockett		Olevia C.	16	Waters	
Smith		Thomas, Capt.	31	Tucker		Annie R.	12
Ann Elizth	15	Elizabeth	30	John	17	John	28
Anna	20	Ellen	40	John H.	14	Mollie F.	12
Basil B.	15	Fanny	43	Turner		Watkins	
Charles V. B.	17	Francis H.	43	Amelia	17	Julia	12
Garrett	13	Francis Henry	35	Charles F.	15	Monterey	16

Index—continued.

Watts		Wells		Williams		Wolfe	39
Augustus	15	Anne	32	Ann	23	C. A. S.	39
James P.	12	Catherine	34	Bryan	22	Wood	
John	14	John	31	Columbia	37	Joseph W.	12
Webb		Mary	31	H.	13	R. Hugh	13
Wm. L.	16	Mary Jane	30	Herbert	15	Woods	
Webster		Richard	31	Ida A.	17	John M.	17
Isaac Lee	15	Welsh		John	23	Maggie	17
Mary E.	15	Ann R.	39	Joseph	28	Woodward	
Weems		Chas. S.	39	Maggie A.	17	Ida E.	12
Mary E.	18	Wesley		Oliver H.	14	Worcester	
Welch		Wm. R.	14	Percy	16	S. H.	15
Ann R.	38	Wheeler		Sarah	23	Worthington	
Ann Rebecca	35	Virginia	13	Wills		William	19
Barton Lee	38	White		Florence V.	17	Wright	
Ben	41	Frances	31	Withers		Robert W.	15
C. Sellman	38	Wm. R., Rev.	14	Beulah A.	42	Young	
Charles Sellman	35	Whittington		Daniel Creighton	42	Peter	14
Ella Bell	35	Ellen N.	12	Frederick Clarke	42	Wm. H.	17
James C.	38	J. J.	12	J. C.	42	Zentgraf	
Jas.	42	Whitworth		Wolf		Otto	17
Mary L.	42	Thos., Rev.	14	C.A.L.	41	Zerkler	
Mary S.	38	Willey		Charles Cherry	41	Henry	16
R.	35,41	John H.	12	Ellen	41		

1999 Anne Arundel Genealogical Society Conference

AAGS: 1974 - 1999



Annapolis, Maryland

24-27 September 1999

To be held at the Holiday Inn, soon to be the Raddison.



To receive a program and registration brochure write to:

Anne Arundel Genealogical Society

P.O. Box 221

Pasadena, Maryland 21123-03221

Join us for this exciting four-day celebration!

For Registration Form see Anne Arundel Genealogical Web Site:

<http://www.geocities.com/Yosemite/Trails/4256/gensoc.htm>

ANNE ARUNDEL *READINGS*

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 1

January 2000

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor	
Parker One-Room School	2
Servants and Convicts In Arundel County and What Happened To Them—Robert Barnes	3
Colts' Ball	9
The Young Peoples Mite Society—Raymond H. Ringgold	10
Reminiscences	11
Civil War Records	12
Proctor Family Bible	20
Fieldstones As Grave Markers, The Durner Family Cemetery—Raymond H. Ringgold	21
Higgins-Hammond Family Bible	22
Records of The Anne Arundel Circuit M.P. Church	23
Family Bible of James Benedict Stockett	30
St Anne's Parish Birth Records	31
Index	40

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 1999

Index

Charles 14, 32	Bailey	Bickerdicke	Boyd	Bull
Elizabeth 4	Elizabeth 4	Amos 5	Rubin Tyler 27, 29	Richard 8
Mary 6	William 4	Ann 5	Boyer	Bullock
Samuel 30	Baldwin	Anne 5	Wm. 23	Rhoda P. 36
Acton	Chas. W. 23	Richard 5	Bradley	Bunting
Daniel 3	John T. 23	Bickerdike	Anne 5	James 24
Addison	Maria E. 23	Amos 5	Eliza 5	Burch
Andrew 5	Ball	Jane 5	Henry 5	Cambrite H. 24
Elizabeth 5	Barbara 4	John 5	Bradshaw	Frances 27
Adger	R.H. 27	Mary 5	Philip 6	Jimmy 30
Harriet J. 38	Thomas 4	William 5	Brady	Burdus
Mary Ann 38	Bamber	Biggs	Henry 5	Henry 6
Adreon	Wm. 29	Seth 4	Branden/Brandling/	Mary 6, 7
Sue 23	Barker	Birch	Brandon	Richard 6, 7
Allen	Elizabeth 4	James 5	John 5	Thomas 6
George 3	Richard 4	Birkardike	Bratten	Burk
John 3	Barley	Amos 5	Nicholas 6	John 5
Ames	Anne 5	Black	Bray	Burley
Mary Dorr 36	Barloe	Elizabeth 36	Alfred M. 25	John 5
Mary T. 36	Edward 4	Hugh Milton 36	Fannie M. 23	Burns
Mary Townsend 35	Barnes	Mary Ann 36	Joseph A. 24	Cath. 25
Sullivan D. 36	Job 8	Richard 5	Susanna J. 24	Burnum
William D. 35	John 4	William 5	Brent	Ann 7
Amos	Barret	Wm. 36	H.W., Rev. 24	Bush
J. Edwin, Rev. 23	Ralph 4	Blackburn	Brewer	John 33
Anderson	Barry	Ann 32	Charles 34	Mary 33
Elizabeth 31	John 4	Wm. G. 32	Hattie C. 32, 34, 38	Robert 33
Fannie 31	Richard 4	Blackiston	Joseph 4	Butcher
Jane 3	Bassett	Ida B. 23	Maria Pendleton 34	Benjamin 11
Margaret 3	John 4	Blackstone	N. 34	James 11
Warfield 24	Bates	Buck 37	Nicholas 32, 38	Butler
William 31	Daniel Webster 28, 29	Blackwell	Rachel 34	J. B. 28
William J. 26	L.W., Rev. 26	Thomas 6, 8	Thomas Levinott 38	William 11
Appleby	Bayley	Bladen	Brian	Cadle
Bignal 27	William 4	William 5	Hannah Maria 25	John T. 12
Armager	Bayly	Blake	Joseph M., Sr. 26	Calvert
Joseph 11	Ellis 4	F. B. 33	Brinney	Charles 12
Armiger	Beak	Frank Barron 33	Andrew 35	Marcellus 12
Helen 30	Elizabeth 4	George Francis 33	Brittain	Samuel 14
Louis 20	Beall	Sallie 33	Nicholas 6	Camelle
Mande 20	Barbara 31	Boleslanski	Brittaine	Jerry 13
Arnold	Beard	Ann C. 38	Elizabeth 5	Cameron
Alton R. 23	Richard 5	Bone	Britton	John 7
James 3	Beason	Edward 5	Nicholas 6	Cammel/Cammell
Ashley	William 4	Boone	Brockhurst	Christian 7
William H. 23	Bedelcom	Arthur J. 23	Margaret 6	William 7
Aspald	Thomas 5	Charles J. 11	Brook	Campbell
Alice 31, 36	Beedle	Elizabeth 11	Brook/Brooks	William 7
Edward 31, 36	Henry 5	Humphrey 5	Benj. F. 25	Cann
Hudson Branie 36	Sophia 5	John A. 11	Elizabeth 6	Charles 13
John Edward 31	Belmear	Rhoda 11	J.D. 27, 29	Cape
Athansfall	Jacob F. 11	Robert 11	Broughton	Anne 7
John 4	Benson	Rutha A. 11	William 6	Camce
Atkins	Joseph 26	Sarah A. 24	Brown	Joane 7
J. Roland 23	Laura E. 24	Bordley	Allan D. 35	Carnes
Atkinson	Mahlon A. 27	John 6	Artridge 38	Denis 13
Ann 4	Martha 24	Thomas 7	Ethel Ruth 35	Carpenter
Attwood	Mary Susanna 27	Borland	Gertrude T. 35	Brekky 37
Henry 5	Mollie E. 26	Andrew J. 24	Joel 23, 25	Jacob 37
Atwell	Rufus 25	Bourke	John 6, 9	John Wesley 37
Elizabeth 31	Solon 23	Saml. T. 23	John Edward 38	Carr
Jas. R. 31	Thos. M. 24	Bowden	Margaret 6	Arthur 14
William Benjamin 31	Benton	Wm. 27, 29	Philemon 6	B.H. 12
Auscheu	Lottie 2	Bowers	Richard 23	Mortimer 14
B. 34	Berandt	Bordley 5	Thomas 6	Carroll
Feib 34	Elizabeth 21	Bowlin	Travers 38	Abraham 13
John Teufel 34	Best	Hannah 5	Bryan	Charles 6
Badger	Fidelia Amphitrite 35	Box	Philip 6	Carter
Augustine P. 24	Beverd	Edward 5	Sarah A. 23	Edward 7
	Lulia W. 24			Susan 7

Index—continued

Carter—continued	Thomas	12	Coffin	Cottingham	Stanley	2
T.S.	William	14	Catharine	James	Thomas	23
Van Buren	Cheser		Henry	Cotton	Crook	
William	Richard	8	Sylvanus Henry	Constance	James L.	13
Case	Chesheir/Cheshire		Colbert	Constant	Crosby	
John	John	8	John	Coulter	Charley	10
Cassell	Mary	8	Richard	Jane Henrietta	Samuel	14
Robert	Richard	8	William	John	Walter	14
Cassen	Chesnut		Cole	Sarah Jane	Cross	
Saml. F.	Calvin G.	23	Henrietta	Thomas	Thos. J., Rev.	24
Castle	Ida S.	26	James	William Henry	Crowell	
Lawrence	Chesser		Samuel	Court	Eliza	13
Castleman	Albert	13	Thomas M.	Stephen	Randolph S.	13
D., Rev.	Chew		William P.	Courts	Crowner	
Catler	Henry	14	Wm.	John	Edward	14
John	John H.	14	Coles	Cox	George	14
Caton	Child		Thomas E.	Christopher	John	13, 14
Thomas	John	8	Collier	John	Samuel	13
Causey	Chisley		Samuel	Joseph	Thomas	14
John	Christena	25	William	Mary	Crutchley	
McClellan	Noah	13	Wm.	Oliver	Thomas	15
Mary L.	Chisum		Collins	Cragg	Culley	
Cecil	Daniel	8	Joseph	Joseph, Dr.	William	14
Julius	Chook		William	Crandall	Cumming	
Rodolphus	Jacob	14	Conant	Abel	William	5
Chains	Christmas		Robert	Esther	Cunningham	
Henry	Mathew	8	Concanan	Francis	John	14
William B.	Susanna	8	John	Henry S.	Mary E.	21
Chairs	Clark		Martin	James	Curley	
Edward E.	Edwin	27	Conner	James H.	Leonard M.	13
Franklin	Henry	14	Eliza Jane	Joseph	Curry	
Rhoda	Laura V.	26	Mary Effie	Robert	Robert	13
Chambers	Maranda	24	Richard J.	Thomas	Curtin	
Richard	Nick	12	Richard R.	William	Jamie	13
Samuel	Clarke		Thomas T.	William J.	d'Ro	
Chandler	Abraham G.	14	Conway	Crandle	Marion	35
Thomas	Charles	13	Z. P.	William	Dadds	
Unit	George W.	14	Cook	Crane	Emanuel	15
Chaney	James	8	Albert	Ellen	James R.	15
Alfred A.	John	13	Carrie E.	George H.	Vachel	15
Alfred R.	John H.	14	Frank A.	Criffin	William	15
Andrew	John W.	14	Frank Clarendon	John	Dagin	
Charles	Joseph I.	13	George, Jr.	Crisp	William	17
Christopher C.	Joseph N.	14	Henry D.	Robert F.	Dailey/Daily	
Columbus	Noah G.	14	Jefferson M.	Crockett	Nathaniel	17
Edward	Richard J.	14	Marcella C.	Benjamin	Plummer	17
Emma V.	William H.	14	Mary A.	Crompton	Dammer	
George	William P.	14	William	Vernon	Charles	15
N.	Claude		Cooke	Cromwell	Daniels	
Raymond B.	Abram, Dr.	33	Aug. P.	Ann E.	John	15
Richard	Carrie	33	Jean	Annie M.	Danneker	
Chapman	Isabella Howard	33	Cooksey	Basil S.	Ida B.	23
Margaret	Lucy Clara Belle	33	Thomas E.	Beverly W.	Darling	
William, Jr.	Rachael	33	Cooley	Elizth J.	William	15
Chappell	Clayton		Thomas	Etta H.	Darnell	
Jenery (Henry)	John	13	Cooper	Franklin T.	Philip H. (of H.)	18
John	Coates		Elizabeth	George E.	Philips (of B.)	18
Chard	Leonard	7	G.W., Rev.	Georgeanna	Dasey	
Eliza	Coats		Geo. W.	Grafton S.	Leonard	15
Lancelott	William	14	Harriet Ann	James C.	Dashiell	
Mary E.	Cochel		Henry	Jas. C.	J.M.	35
Sadie F.	Charles Theodore	29	William	John	Julius M., Rev.	31
Sarah J.	Chas T.	28	Corcoran	John G.	Mary T.	31
Charlton	Cockeram		John	Margt.	Paul Joseph	31
J. W.	Thomas	8	Cornick/Cornish	Mercy A.	Wm., Rev.	38
John Wm.	Cockey		Robert	Oliver	Dauenhauer	
Chase	Thomas, Col.	5	Cornwell	Richard	Henry	15
Alexander	Codman		Joel	Richard T.	Davage	
Daniel	Katherine E.	39	Coskery	Rohn	William	15, 17
Oliver W.			H.B., Rev.	Sedgwick T.		

Index—continued

Davies	Devil	Daniel	17	Lewis	22	James	19
Daniel, M.D.	Frederick	Edwin, Dr.	25	Malon George Millin	21	Joseph	18
Davis	Devouges	James H.	16	Maria Elizabeth	21, 22	Lewis	18
Charles	Victor	Joshua	6	Mary	22	Lloyd	18
George W.	Dewey	Lloyd E.	17	Mary A.	21, 22	Noah	18
James	George	Nicholas	27	Mary E.	21, 22	R., Sr.	19
Jas. N., Rev.	Susan B.	Samuel	4	Osa	2	Richard	18, 19
John	Dick	Vachel	16	Samuel	21	Richards	18
Robert	A.D., Rev.	Dotson	17	Samuel A.	16, 21	Samuel	18, 19
Samuel	Abraham Downs	Wm.	17	Susanna	21	Thomas Monroe	18
Thomas	Dicus	Douglass	16	Thomas	21	Wesley	19
William F.	Jacob L.	Joseph	16	Thomas H.	21	William S.	18
Daws	Dielmans	William	16	William	17, 21	Egelen	18
Meredith	Gerard	Dove	17, 18	William I.	21	Mat, Jr.	18
Dawson	Dietz	Elijah H.	17, 18	Duval	15	Elderdice	28
Ann M.	Adam	James W.	18	Samuel C.	15	James	28
John W.	George	Samuel	18	Thomas J.	15	James Martin	29
Joseph	Diggs	Downe	16	Duvall	17	John	27, 29
Joseph J.	Alexander	John G.	16	Charles	17	Eldridge	23
Richard	Ananias	Downie	16	Clark	17	E.O.	23
Thomas E.	John	Alexander	16	Daniel, Jr.	16	Elliott	11
William	Mc.	Downs	16	E.	9	Theresa	11
William H.	Dincomore	James T.	16	Eli	9	Ellicott	9
Day	George	William H.	17	Elizh. W.	23	Henry	9
Chas. H., Rev.	Dinks	Wm. H.	25	Enos	17	Elliot	26
Eliza	Washington	Drake	15	Evans	16	Sarah Lavenia	18
H. J.	Disney	George G.	15	Ferd	16	Elliott	18
Hamilton J.	Andrew J.	George S.	15	George A.	16	George	18
Hamilton Jefferson	Benjamin F.	Dressel	15	George W.	15	J. N.	18
Nathaniel	George F.	John	15	Grafton	17	John T.	18
Nicholas	John W.	Drury	15	James	16, 17	Joseph	18
William	Kate E.	James E.	15	James R.	16	Margaret	24
Dayton	Lloyd	James O.	18	John	15	Thomas C.	11
William	William	Samuel	15	Joseph	16	Ellison	18
Deal	Ditty	Dryer	7	Mareen	8	James	18
James N.	Edwin A.	Samuel	15	Nicholas	17	John L.	18
Nicholas	Thomas	DuBois/DuBuis	15	P.B.	17	Ennis	18
Deall	Ditzel	Edward	15	Philip B.	16	Robert	18
James	Charles	Louis	15	Richard	17	Enright	18
Deford	Divan	William R.	15	Richard C.	16	Timothy	18
Eli	John	Dugan	16	Richard W.	16	Eskridge	19
Deifel	Dixon	Thomas	16	Samuel	16, 17, 31	Charles W.	19
Elise	Richard	Dunch	4, 5	Thomas E.	17	Esmond	18
George	Dodd	John	15	William	17	B.J.	18
John	Matthew	Dunker	15	Duvel	39	Estep	19
John S.	Dodge	Henry	15	Augusta Kate	39	Louis	19
Mary	David	Dunlap	17	Catharine	39	Richard T.	19
Sarah	Dodson	Melville	17	William	39	Ettinger	18
Dell	John E.	Dunn	15	Dyer	25	George	18
Rev.	Joseph H.	Michael	15	Jacob S.	25	Eutch	18
Demmot	Richard	Dunning	15	Dyson	17	H.	18
Rebecca	Robert F.	James	15	John	17	Evans	18
Dennie	Donaldson/Donelson	Thomas B.	15	Thomas	18	George	18
John	Alexander	Durel	15	Eades	18	Henry	19
Peter	Birdie	William	15	Robert	18	Hiram	19
Dennis	Bridget	Dumer	21	Thomas	18	Owen	4
Alexander	Frank	Adeline	21	Thomas H.	18	Samuel	19
James	George R.	Andrew	21	Eaton	6	Solomon	19
Samuel	John	Andrew J.	21, 22	Edward	6	Willen	4
Denver	Joshua	Bernard	2	Eberhardt	18	William	19
Edward	Robert E.	Elizabeth	21	August	18	William H.	18
James Emmet	Samuel	Evaline	21, 22	Francis	18	Everist	27, 28
Mary	William H.	George H.	22	Ebrams	18	John W.	27, 28
Thos.	Dorett	Goldie	2	A.	18	Ewell	28
Desheald	Walter C.	Hilda	21, 22	Edwards	19	David F.	23
Ellen	Dorsett	Isaiah	21, 22	Charles	18	J.E.T., Rev.	18
Deshields	Samuel	James	21, 22	Gardner	18	John	28, 29
Thomas	William	Jane	21	Garrison	18	John E.T.	5
William	Dorsey	John	21, 22	George	18	Facer	18
	Andrew J.	John F.	21	Horace	18	Thomas	18

Index—continued

Fair	Edith	2	M.B.	39	Nannie Page	31	Ralph	4
Campbell, Rev.	Edward	19	Gott		Nicholas	32	Robert S.	24
Fairbrother	George	19	Ann	9	Resin	26	Sallie	24
John	H.	19	Esther	9	T.	9	Sarah A.	24
Farring	Ida	2	John	9	William Saunder	32	Solomon	37
Geo. F.	Jacob	19	Mary	8	Wm. S.	28	Wallace W.	24
George Frederick	James S.	19	Robert	7	Wm. Sim	29	Wm.	24
Malvina	Lizzie M.	38	Govane		Hancock		Hawton	
Fawcett	Mary	38	William	3	Caroline M.	11	Sarah	4
Benj.	Thomas	38	Gover		Elenor	11	William	4
Fay	William	19	Orion	10	Elizabeth	11	Hays	
Elizabeth Charles	Frazier		Gray		Jarrett	11	Washington H.	27, 29
Julia	Annie	34	Eliza	11	John	11	Hayward	
Julia G.	Charles	19	George W.	11	Margaret	11	Geo. W.	34, 37
Julia Griswold	Charles H.	19	J.W., Rev.	25, 27	Mary	11	Hope	37
Lucy A.	Hester Magruder	34	James W.	25-28, 29	Orlanda	11	Susan	34
Ruth Phillips	Levin	34	John	11	Rachel	11	Susan N.	34, 37
William Wirt	Levin J.	19	Joseph	11, 26	Stephen W.	11	Heath	
Fee	Louis H.	19	Sarah C.	11	Hanson		John	11
Jane Elizabeth	Freeman		Stephen	11	James	27, 29	Heffner	
Sarah	James	19	Green		Hardesty		Edwd., Rev.	25
William	William	19	Marian	24	Ainah	10	Henkle	
Fellebaum	French		Greene		J. W.	20	Eli	27, 29
Rev. Mr.	John C., Rev.	23	Geo. DeBoketon	39	Sadie	10	Elizh A.	26
Fendall	Fritag		Geo. Sears	39	Will	10	J. Milton	27, 29
Annie C. T.	August	19	Martha Dana	39	Harding		Higgins	
Marian	Frohlick		Mary Willis	39	Annie C.	23	Alice Mary	22
Philip R.	Christoph	19	Samuel Dana	39	Harman		Fred Hampton	22
Fennell	Fulton		Greer		Amanda Ellen	25	Helen Roberta	22
Joseph	Alexander	19	Edward Randolph	36	Cath. S.	25	Julia Maude	22
Fenwick	Galatzo		James A.	36	Elizh	24	Richard Lackland, Dr.	22
Henry A.	Alice	35	Mary R.	36	Emilie	25	Susanna	22
Firle	Angelina Frances	35	Gresham		Enos	25	Wallis	22
Nicholas	Pasquale	35	John, Sr.	7	Henry	24, 25	William George	22
Fisher	Gambrill		Grimes		Henry M.	25	Hill	
Tom	Augustine	4	Margt. A.	24	Hez. M., Rev.	23	Esther	9
Fitzgerald	Gantt		Mary Elizh	27	Ida L.	24	John	6
Jas., Dr.	Benj. E.	23	Vincent	25	Martha	24	Richard	4, 5
Fleetwood	Harry B., Dr.	23	Grimm		Wm. Gray	25	Hines	
Benjamin	Gardner		J.L., Rev.	23	Harriman		Edward J., Jr.	24
Floyd	Caroline	23	Grobaker		Augustine	39	Theodore	23
W.J., Rev.	Gamer		Cora A.	24	Grace	39	Hobbs	
Wm. Jas.	Wm.	36	Grogan		Nellie	39	Henry	9
Flyhart	Garrett		Margaret	27	Harris		John	3
John	Amos	5, 8	Grove		Benj. G.	9	Hoblitzell	
Folmson	Gates		John D.	9	Hart		S.A.	24
Annie	Anna	31	Guinn		Stephen	9	Hodges	
Foot	Anna Sophia	33	Wm. R.	25	Harvison		Charles H.	24, 27
Henry	Annie S.	36	Gurner		A.B.	34	Howell	27
Forde	Basil L.	31, 36	Emily	31	Harwood		James	33
Samuel	Basil Leonard	33	Gummuth		Lizzie Claude	33	James H.	36
Foreman	Margaret	36	John	28	M.B., Mrs.	39	Joseph, Jr.	25
Leonard	Mary Anna	31	Gyllich		Haslup		Sarah Ann	26
Foster	Susan Rosetta	33	Geo. T.	35	J.S.M.	24	Hoff	
Thomas	German		Geo. T., Mrs.	35	T.S.M.	23	Arthur Bainbridge	34
Fowler	Joseph S.	25	Hagner		Hawkins		Juliet	34
Henry F.	Gilbert		Peter V.	39	Aaron	24, 25	Lawrence	34
John W.	J. N.	28	Hall		Ann	24	Wm. Bainbridge	34
Joseph	Giles		Edith	10	Caroline	24	Hogue	
Milton	Rebecca	3	Elizabeth	11	Charles Thomas	37	Gilbert	10
W. R.	Gischel		Joseph	6	Eliza Ann	25	Holland	
Fox	G. Wm.	24	Hameck		Elizh	23	Ann E.	35
Henry	Goldsborough		W. McK.	26	Henry	9	Anthony	8
Frampton Frantton	Henrietta M.	36	Hammond		Joshua	24	Francis	7
B. B.	Martin	36	Achsah Sewell	32	Lilly	23	Sarah	7
William	Worthington	36	Arthur Warfield	32	Margt. S.	24	William Henry	35
France	Gootee		Ethel	31	Mary	24, 37	Wm.	35
Jos.	Emeline	39	J.P.	31-33	Mary R.	23	Holliday	
Franklin	Florence Iola	39	Mary	32	Pembroke W.	24	Elizabeth	37
Alexander	Louis F.	39	Matthias	32	Rachel	24		

Index—continued

Holmes	Jenkins	Large	Lock	McGleasey
William G. 28	L.W. 9	Hannah 5	William 3	Eliza Sinclair 35
Wm. G. 27	Jewell	Lark	Lockwood	J. Franklin 35
Wm. Greenbury . . . 29	Charles Theodore . . 39	James 11, 26	John Alex. 39	Lydia 35
Holydike	Elizabeth L. 39	Larimore	Kate R. 37, 39	Mary Jane 35
Margaret F. 39	Theo. F. 39	James 20	Mary 37-39	McGreger
Homewood	Johnson	R. 9	Lomas	Edward R. 29
Thomas 8	Addison 23	Lassell	John 6	McHammock
Hook	Adeline 11	James T., Rev. . . . 26-28	Long	Wm. 25
Rosa L. 23	Annie 32, 39	James Thomas . . . 29	Jane 5	McIlvaine
Hopkins	Edward 25	Lawton	Louthan	Julia M. 38
Gerard 7	Elizabeth 11	Elizabeth 11	M.H. 9	McJifton
Horton/Hortow	Elizabeth A. 11	John 11	Lowe 26	Danl. 24
John William 39	J. Thos. 23	Rebecca 11	Lucas	McMullen
Howard	John 11	Leary	Hester 26	Sol. 25
John 8	Julia 39	Edward 37	James M. 26	McNeil
Howchins	Lloyd 11	Mary Elizabeth . . . 37	Luis	Emily Virginia . . . 36
John 8	Mary 11	Matilda 37	James 7	John 36
Howes	Mary Ann 11	Lee	Lusby	Mrs. 37
Chas. F. 35	Susan 11	Barzillai 27	Robert, Dr. 5	McPherson
Helen Elise 35	Jones	Bishop 24	Lynch	Louisa 21
Marion H. 35	Ann 35	Hammill 30	Angeline 11	Meade
Howison	Anna 35	Leathy 26	Maccubbin/Maccubbins	Ida Belle 30
Henry L. 37	Charles 6	Louisa Dell 23, 25	George W. 11	Mears
Jas. R. 37	Elizabeth 36	Leek/Leeke	Nicholas 7	Thomas 6
Jas. R., Mrs. 37	Emily 32	Henry 4	Maddox	Meehan
Hughes	George Henry 35	Mary 9	Sarah 23	Laura G. 32
Anna M. 34, 39	H. 35	Leitch	Magruder	Meeke
Margaret Susanna . . 34	Henry 35	Gertrude 10	Emily E. 39	James M. 11
Richard 34, 39	Hester Ann Laura . . 36	Maggie 10	Harriet 34	Lydea 11
Robert Lee 39	John B. 26	Pierson 10	Henrietta 34	Mary 11
Hummer	John B., Rev. 24	Leroux	John R. 39	Meriken
J.C. 24	John Baley 28	Eugenie J. 35	Peter Hagner 39	Cath. 25
Hurdle	Julia Catharine . . . 36	Jules 35	Randall 31	Merrick
Edward 34	Mary 32, 35, 36	Jules William . . . 35	Makibben	W.D. 9
Hutchins	Matilda P. 24	Lewis	John Frederick . . . 35	Merritt
Ainah V. 10	Michael 32, 35, 36	Emert 32	Julia 35	Alice S. 23
Harry 10	Thos. 36	Ernest Bernice . . . 32	Thos. A. 35	Sallie R. 23
Hutson	William 7	Henrietta 32	Mann	Thos. H. 25
John C. 23	Joyce	Henry 4, 7	John T. 25	Mewshaw
Hylyard	Adele 2	James 4	Marsh	Aleatha 24
Henry 7	Henry 24	Robert F. 32	James 11	Archabald 24
Iglehart	Keler	Robt. F. 32	Providence 11	Hezekiah 26
A. Owen 35	J., Rev. 24	Victor Albert 32	Richard 11	Mary L. 26
Harwood 35	Kelly	Linsted	Marshal	Milbourne
Waddell 35	C.H. Fulton 24	Ann Maria 11	Frances 30	J. H. 9
Insley	Isabella 24	Linthicum	Marshall	Miller
Annie M. 34	Lewis S. 25	Elizabeth 26	James 25	Maggie G. 37
Catharine Elizabeth . . 34	W. Morgan 24	Florence 23	Martin	Mitchell
Marcellus 34	Kesley	Herbert R. 24	John S. 9	Albert Junyon 34
Jackson	William 27, 29	Matilda 26	Mattonjoy	John J. 34
J. A. 27	King	Rosa 39	Mary 25	Nancy E. 34
John 26	Edward Curtis 30	Roxanna 39	McAllister	Thompson, Rev. . . . 23
Jacobs	Kirkwood	Saml. S. 26	Chas. W. 28	Thomson 25
Charles G. 25	Philip 25	Sarah C. 26	McClellan	William, Jr. 4
Charlotte 11	Kooper	Thomas 39	Mary L. 27	Moore
Dorsey 11	William 8	Wesley 27	McCormick	Ursula 4
Dorsey, Rev. 11	Lake	Wm. 26	Isabella 33	Zadoc C. 26
Eliza 36	Elizabeth Jane 37	Lipscomb	McCready	Morehand
John 36	John Coulter 37	Andrew 27	George R. 28	James, Mrs. 10
John Henry 36	Sarah 37	Andrew A. 29	George Roberts . . . 29	Morris
Mary A. 25	Lamb	Philip D. 24	McDaniel	John B. 9
Mollie 23	John 3	Litsinger	H.C. 23, 26	John G. 24
Rachel 11	Lamden	Wm. Duncan 29	McDonald	Murphy
Sarah P. 24	Chas. 24	Littleton	W.A., Rev. 23, 24, 26	Wm. L. 24
James	Lane	C.H., Rev. 25, 26	McDowell	Murray
William 4	Samuel 7	Chas. H. 28	Philip 8	Charlotte Rackliffe . . 38
Jenkins	Laney	Chas. Humphrey . . . 29	McFaden	Elizabeth M. 38
Charles R. 23	Wm. H. 25	Lochman	J. D. 28	Eva 38
James P. 23, 25		Lisa 34	John Duke 29	J. Thos. 29

Index—continued

Murray—continued	Peddicord	Chas. 20	Ridgely	Shamon
James D. 38	Jarred 23	Chas., Mrs. 20	Sarah 4	Saml. 23
Samuel 5	Peronneau	James A. 20	Ridout	Sheckells
Musgrave	Anna C. 34	James A., Mrs. 20	Saml. 25	Esra R.W. 23
G.W. 24	Perry	James E. 20	Samuel, Rev. 38	Shermer
Myers	Mrs. 20	Laura F. 20	Rigbie	D.A., Rev. 23, 26, 28
Emma 2	Oliver 20	Mary E. W. 20	James 8	David Anthony 29
Henry 27	Oliver, Mrs. 20	Mary Emily Welch 20	Roberts	Nannie C.A. 23
Paul 2	Phelps	Sarah E. 20	Charles 8	Shertzer
Phillip 21	Adeline 26	Prott	Wm. F. 28	Abram Trego 31
Nadall/Nadell	James 21	Lucy E. 10	Robinson	Shillingburg
B.H., Rev. 23	Richard 24	Pumphrey	Aletha 11	Dominic 25
Bernard 24	Rosa W. 27	Ann Eliza 26	C.N. 23	Shipley
Bernard, Rev. 23	Phillips	Ann Maria 11	C.N., Rev. 25-27	Elbrido F. 26
Needham	Ann 4	Annie E. 24	Camsie C. 23	Frederick L. 23
John 30	Pickins	Linton 2	Ellen Gilman 37	Hezekiah L. 23
Neepier	Henry F. 34	Mary 25	Harriet 11	Sarah 26
Wm. 28	Pinkney	Nathan C. 27	J. M. 37	William 26
Wm. John 29	Anna 32	Rachel 2	Marian 37	Shippen
Nelson	Pitcher	Thomas, Sr. 23	Nellie S. 23	Edward, Mrs. 35
C.K., Rev. 32, 33, 35	Sarah M. 24	Thos. 25	Thomas, Rev. 11	Short
..... 38, 39	Thomas C. 26	Virginia 27	Thos. 24	Elizabeth 26
Nichols	Thos. J. 25	Wm. 25	Rockhold	Silver
John R., Rev. 26-28	Wm. H. 24, 25	Queen	John 11	Robert 34
John Robert 29	Wm. H., Rev. 25	Margaret 25	Rogers	Susan 34
Nicholson	Pittinos	Ramsey	Wm. 20	Simpson/Simson
E.A., Mrs. 36	Adeline Gertrude 31	John 6	Rowles	Jas. P., Rev. 24
Nicholas 8	Arena R. 31	Sarah 6	Christopher 9	John 5
William 4	Jas. W. 31	Randall	Rusby	Skerratt
Norris	Philip Campbell 31	Adeline Blanchard 32	Robert, Dr. 5	Jos. S. 34
R. Scott 26	Plummer	Agnes 34	Russell	Joseph L. 32
Rhesa S. 27	Emma 10	Agnes W. 34	Martha 7	Maggie L. 32, 34
Rhesa Scott 29	Emory 10	Agnes Wirt 32	William 7	Mary Worthington 34
Stephen F. 23	Pook	Alexander 32	Ryan	Robert Gregg 32
Wilson Scott 23	Richard 8	Elizabeth B. 32	Wm. M.D., Rev. 25	Slade
Norwood	Poole	Raniger	Saffield	William 9
Lucretia L.D. 25	William C. 27	Mary 8	Joshua 11	Smith
Samuel D. 27, 29	Poon	Samuel 8	William 11	Ann B. 24
Noyes	Cornelia 39	Rawlings	Sands	Annie 24
Sarah E. 23	Mattie L. 39	Richard 6	Sarah E. 32	Catherine 25
Numsen	Popham	Reddish	Sansbury	Eleanor 25
Alice A. 23	Eliza 31, 38	Ellen 23	Pres 10	Elijah 11
Nutwell	George Washington 31	Reese	Sappington	Estella 24
Ethel W. 20	Margaret 32	Aquilla A. 24	Olive 2	J.W., Rev. 31
Offra	Margaret Ellen 32	Aquilla A., Rev. 25	Violet 2	Jas., Mrs. 34
Fanny 37	Wm. H. 32	Daniel E. 27	Sargent	John of S. 25
Harry 37	Pordman	Daniel Evans 29	Thos. B., Rev. 23	Julia Ann 24
James 37	Mary A. 21	Mary Jane 25	Scaggs	Nancy 26
Mary 37	Potee	Reibey	Edith M. 24	Nathan 8
Osborn	Alice C. 26	Francis 35	Schekles	R. 9
Aldric 11	Poulton	Reigle	Catherine 23	William 9
Arrianna 11	Eliza 24	Emma M. 24	Schley	Soley
Owens	Powell	Revell	David 9	Elvira 39
Elizabeth 33	Charles 8	Wm. T., Dr. 25	Schlinkey	Jas. Russell 39
Isabella 33	Pratt	Rewcastle	Howard T. 28	John C. 37
J. Norman 33	Thos. G. 9	Mary 6	Sekley	John Codman 39
James 33	Preston	Rice	W.S. 34	Katherine Codman 39
Owings	William 24	Agnes Lee 34	W.S., Mrs. 34	Mary J. 39
Carrie 10	Pridham	Henry A. 34	Selman	Sollers
John A. 10	Catharine Anne 31	Richardson	John 7	John 7
Painter	Laurence L. 31	E.A. 38	Sewell	Somervell
Nicholas 4, 6	Sarah Ellen 31	Harriette Blanche 38	Charlott 11	A. 9
Parker	Pritchard	Marie Morant 38	Vachel, Rev. 23	Soper
George 7	James 32	Richard A. 38	Vatchel 11	Julius, Dr. 23-24
Paul 2	Proctor	Ricketts	Sexsmith	Southgate
Ruth 2	C. Oliver 20	Thomas 6	Robt 27	Anita Mary 38
Parkman	Charles A. 20	Rickter	William 21	Harriet R. 38
C.M., Rev. 31	Charles A., Mrs. 20	George 11	Wm. 27	Wm. S., Rev. 33-39
Payne	Charles Andrew 20	Fider	Shane	Sparks
Mary 5	Charles O. 20	Abraham 23	Joseph, Rev. 24, 25	Mary Amanda 26

Index—continued

Sparks—continued	John F.	39	Tolson	Delma	2	Whitworth	
Rachel	Marg. M.	34	Ida Adele	Elenor	25	Thomas	27
Spear	Robt. French	22	Townsend	Enoch	24, 25	Wightman	
John T.	Strayer		John T.	Ida	25	J.T.	23
Spencer	W.M.	24	Tracey	John L.	24	Williams	
Charles Hammond	Sturdy		Maranda E.	Lucinda	25	Annie E.	27
Stallings	Edith	39	Treakle	R. Benson	24	Delaney	11
Oswald	Edward William	37, 39	Mary V.	Washington		Elijah	11
Wm. E.	Sudlow		Tredick	Stonewell J.	23	Ellias	27
Stansbury	Frances T.	37	M.F.S., Mrs.	Waterman		Francis W.	11
Isabella	Nicoll	37	T.S.	Wm. J.	23	Henry A.	11
Start	Sarah	37	Tuck	Watkins		James E.	11
Margaret A.	Suit		Henry Claude	Thomas	7	Joseph	8
Stedman	Weems	20	Lucy Ann	Watson		Lottie M.	26
Edward M.	Sullivan		Mary Beck	Thos. Frank	27	Margaret A.	24
Eliza P.	J.G., Rev.	23, 27	Rachael	Watts		Rachel	11, 23
Henry August Rice	James G.	28, 29	Washington G.	Andrew J.	22	Thaddeus H.	26
Steele	Summers		Wm. H.	Elijah Henry	21-22	Thos. B.	26
J.W., Rev.	Elizth.	25	Tucker	Henry	21	Wilson	
Stephenson	Talbot/Talcott		John Henry	Irma	2	A.W.	23
Sallie	Ann	5	John Wesley	James	22	Charlotte	35
Stewart	John	5	Louisa	John	22	David, Rev.	26, 27, 29
Sedwick M.	Mary G.	38	Mary Ellen	Lewis	22	Elizabeth	5
Stewart	Richard H.	38	Violet	Mary Ann	21	Marian d'Ro	35
Ann	Tasker		Turner	Preston	2	Thos. P.	35
Caroline M.	Benjamin	5	John	Richard	21	Wimmer	
Caroline M., Sr.	Taylard		Matthew A.	Susanna	21, 22	Fannie	2
Charles Agnew	William	8	Russel C.	Waugh		Winchester	
Elenor	Taylor		Tydings	Beverly, Rev.	23	Isaac	6
Jas. C., Rev.	Algernon Sydney	32	Kinsey	Webb		Winsmore	
Joseph B.	Alice	31	Rebecca	Annie	10	Robert	6
Joseph S.	Alice E.	32	Zachariah	Emily M.	39	Wittmore	
Joshua	Cora	10	Tyler	Welch		Mollie P.	24
Louisa A.	Edwin B.	28	Adeline B.	C.S.	36	Wood	
Marene C.	Edwin Coit	31	Edith	Frances	20	Anna L.	20
Margery C.	John	4, 8	Upton	Johnnie	20	Bryson W.	20
Margt. M.	Louisa	31	Thomas A.	Mary E.	20	Henry B.	11
Richard B.	McCormick	10	Vacek	Mordica	11	Hugh	20
Robt. A.	Samuel	5	Joseph	Thomas	20	Hugh, Mrs.	20
Sarah V.	Susan M.	34	Vanderlip	William	20	Mahela	11
Stinchcum/Stinchecum	William Vinton	31	Sarah Adelaide	William, Mrs.	20	Margaret C.	20
Margaret	Wilson	10	William L.	Willie O.	10	Mary	6
Mary J.	Wm.	36	Vinton	Weller		Norwood R.	20
Stockett	Teufel		Robt. S.	A.	24	Wooden	
Alice Ula	Elise	38	Vollener	Addison	24	John F.	28
Benjamin Flemon	George	34	Sarah	Wellham		Woodings	
E.V.	J.	34	Vyskocil	Flizth.	25	John	8
Elizabeth Anderson	John	34, 38	Tony	George W.	23	Woodward	
Elizabeth Andusm	John S.	38	Waddell	John B.	24	Ida E.	23
Emily Irene	Mary	34, 38	A.S., Mrs.	Mary A.	24	John R.	23
Emma V.	Sarah	38	B.H., Rev.	Wells		Worthington	
Ermistine	Thomas		Bernard, Rev.	Daniel	7	C., Mrs.	32
Evelyn	John Richardson	27	J. J.	Welsh		Christiana	32
Grace E.	Thompson		Wainwright	John	8	Wright	
Helen Amelia	Charles McFeely	28-29	Thomas	West		J.P.	24
Henry	John J. F.	28	Walker	Stephen	8	Joseph	5
Ida Belle Meade	Sarah	26	Saml. Rev.	Wheat		Wyatt	
Ida Rosella	Thornton		Wallace	Jonathan	26	Andrew J.	33
J. Shaaff	Aaron	26	William W.	Wheeler		Harriet	33
James E.	Eleanor M.	26	Ward	John	3	Laura Virginia	33
James B., Jr.	John T.	24	Annie	White		Sarah Jane	33
James Benedict	Mary H.	27	Lavinia A.	Edmond	28	Yealdhall	
James Vernon	William	26	Thomas	John	24	Henry	24
John Alfred	Thorpe		W.F.	Milton	23	Yen	
Mabel Meade	Mary	6	Ware	W.W.	26	John, Rev.	4
Maria	Tippet		Pinckey	Whiteman		Yingling	
Marvin Howard	Chas. B.	24	Warfield	J.T.	24	Jacob, Rev.	27
Olive Ernestine	Todd		Allen	Whittington		Young	
Strange	Richard	11	Benjamin	Wm. F.	23	Isabella E.	26
James F.			Caleb			Peter	11

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 2

July 2000

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

1878—Hopkins Map

Servants and Convicts In Arundel County and What Happened To Them—Robert

Barnes 1

Rawlings Family Bible 9

Colonial Dames of America—Application Form 10

Record from *Abstracts of Land Records, Volume V* 12

The Franklin Family of *Oakland*, West River 13

From the Account Book of Robert Franklin of Anne Arundel County 14

The Family of Edward and Sally Carter 18

Records of Queen Anne's Parish Records, 1682–1778 18

Beyond the Stone: The Soper Gravestone 19

Civil War Records 22

St Anne's Parish Birth Records 32

Index 40

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 1999

Index

Allen	18	Bateman	Brownes	Cissel	
Anne	12	William	Henry	Anne	20
Artridge	18	Battee	Budd	Clark	
Coffed	12	Anne	George	Ambrose W.	34
Elizabeth	10, 11	Ferdinando	Sarah	Ambrose W., Mrs.	34
Hagar	12	Samuel	Burdus	Clarke	
Hereford	12	Seaborne	Richard	Daniel	2
Jacob	18	Becraft	Burk	Clason	
Jimmy	20	George	Jane	Euphame May	39
Lidye	12	Beedle	Butler	Julia B.	39
Martha	17	Henry	Hannah	William P.	39
Mary	11	Sophia	Mrs.	Wm. P.	39
Mick	20	Bennett	Camilton	Wm. P., Mrs.	39
Providence	12	Desborough	Jo.	Claude	
Richard	18	Bentley	Carey	Abram	39
Sarah	11	Jer.	Joseph	Abram, Dr.	32
Tudye	12	Berkeley	Carpenter	Elizabeth	33
Adger		Mary B.	Mrs.	Rachel A.	32
A.C., Miss	32	Berry	Carrol	Rachel Ann	39
Charles S.	32	Misses	Edward	Sophia	39
Sarah J.	36	Mr.	Henry B.	Coffin	
Allein		Birckhead	Ruth	Catharine	38
Artridge	15	Abraham	Carroll	Henry	38
Benjn	15	Blackwell	Charles	Utopia Sarah	38
Harriet	16	Thomas	Carter	Cole	
Jacob Franklin	15	Bladen	Betsey	Angelica	5
Joseph	15	William	Charlie	Charles	1
Allen		Bolles	Edward	Elizabeth	4
Ann	15	Anne	Edward, Capt.	Collier	14
Artridge	15	Bond	Elizabeth	Conant	
Benjamin	15	Peter	Maria	Robert	8
Joseph	15	William	Robert	Cook	
Mary	15	Bordley	Sally	Thomas	4, 8
Rachal	15	Thomas	Caton	Cooke	
Anderson		Bowles	Thomas	Allen Worthington	34
Wm. Cooper, Dr.	37	David	Chambers	Aug. P.	34
Arnold		Box	Samuel	Francine R.	34
Anthony	6	Thomas	Chandler	Cortlan	
William	6	Brackett	Thomas	Claudia Maude	35
Aspald		Elvira	Chaney	Katharine	35
Alice	32	James	James Murphy	S.C.	35
Edward	32	Mary Estelle	Jemima	Coulter	
William Tayler	32	Bradcutt	Nelson	Jennie	36
Baker		Elizabeth	Cheston	Cavanaugh	
Alfred	34	Brewer	Daniel Murray	John	8
Charlotte	34	Catharine Susanna	Ellen Rosa	Coyle	
Elizabeth	32	Harriet C.	Katharine Wirt	Edward	3, 4
Esther	32	Hattie C.	Chew	Crompe	
Irving	34	Nicholas	Artridge	Allen	1
John	32	Sarah Caroline	Isabele	Crow	
Baldwin		William	John	Sarah	1
James	1	Brittain	Joseph	Crowley	
Balles		Alfred L.	Mary	Dennis	4
Ann	15	George Henry	Nathaniell	Crudgington	
Barnes		Jenny Morison	Samuel	Roger	5
James	7	Katherine Agnes	Child	Curtis	
Barrows		Mary Ellen	Mary	William	1
Alwina	37	Mary Louisa	Chocke	Daniel	
Alwina Ellis	39	Brown	George	Thomas	7
Cornelius	37	Alfred	John	Darnell	
		Artridge	John, Jun.	Thomas	2
		John Edward			

Index—continued

Davenport		Mary	2	Farfar		Mary M.	18
J.R.	39	Susanna	2	William	4	Mary Murdaugh	18
Davis		Thomas	2, 3	Fay		Nancy	16, 17
Henry	2	Dunch		Claude	32	Rachel/Rachell	14-16
Mary	6	John	2-4	Julia Griswold	32	Richard	14
Phil.	6	Dunking		William Wirt	32	Robert	11, 13, 14
Deale		William	3	Feeny		Robert K.	22
Ann Elizabeth	10, 17	Duvall		William	22	Rosmisko	22
Elizabeth	17	Elizabeth	21	Fischer	39	Samuel	15, 16
Jacob Franklin	17	Marcen	6	Caroline	10	Samuel, Dr.	16
James	10, 12, 17	Duvel		Louis Christian	10	Sarah	14
James N., Dr.	17	Catharine	35, 36	Fisher		Susanna Harris	17
James, Capt.	10	Emma Kate	35	John	22	Thomas	15, 16, 18
John	10	Ida Margaret	35	John G.	22	Thomas I.	17
Mary	17	Mary Louise	36	Martin	5	Thomas J.	13, 18
Mary Franklin	17	William	35, 36	Richard	3	Thomas Jacob	17
T.N.	17	Dyall		Fitzpatrick		Thomas John	16
Dennis		Mary	3	Anne	3	William B.	22
Philip	2	Earlington		Floyd		Franklyn	
Denver		Kathy	20	Anne	3	Artridge	14
Eliza Virginia Merrick	33	Earppe		Forbuss		Jacob	14
Mary	33	Thomas	3	Adam	3	John	14
Thomas	33	Edward		Ford		Richard	14
Devour		Cadwallader	21	Daniel	22	Robert	14
Judith	2	Elliott		James	3	Frazier	
Dicks		William	8	Louis	22	Annie	36
John	2	Elward		Robert	22	Clementine	34
Dobson		William	3	Foulgent		John	34
William	2	Elwood		Anthony	3	Levin	36
Docwra		William	3	Foutten		Lilian May	34
Mrs.	3	Encae		Robert	22	Willie Nettie May	36
Dodd		L. Davn	35	Fowler		Freeman	
Mrs.	35	Erpe		William H.	22	Elizabeth Ellen	36
Dolton		Thomas	3	Fox		Emeline	36
Benj., Capt.	7	Ervin		John	3	James	36
Donaldson		William	3	Francklin/Franklin		Nathan	22
Bridget	6	Escherman		Ann	15, 16	French	
Dorsey		Wm.	35	Ann Franklin	16	Agnes	2
Edward	6	Evan		Anne	16	Ann	2
George	29	David	3	Artidge	14	Benjamin	2
Joshua	7, 8	Evans		Artredge	14	Emm	2
Douglas		Achsah	20, 21	Artridge	14, 15	Isabel	2
James	2	Ann	20, 21	Benjamin	15, 16	Joanah	2
Dowerson		Burton	20	Carol	18	Martha	2
Jane	2	Caroline	20, 21	Carol Yates	18	Otho	2
Dowlin		Catherine	20, 21	Edmund Thomas		Samuel	2
Judith	2	Charles	20	Murdough	18	William	2
Margaret	2	David	3, 21	Eliza	16, 17	Gailon	
Dowling		Elizabeth	20, 21	Elizabeth Battee	16	Columbus	25
Emm	2	Elizabeth Marican	21	F. Jacob	15	Gaither	
Emm, Jr.	2	Harriet	21	George	22	Benjamin	24
Emm, Sr.	2	Henry	20, 21	George Edward	16	Jerry	24
Emma	2	Jane	20, 21	Harriet/Harriett	16	Richard	24
Rogers	2	Joseph	21	Jacob	10, 13-16	Samuel	23
Drake		Mary	3	James A.	22	Thomas S.	24
Susan	2	Samuel	3	John	14	William	24
Susananna	2	Sarah	3	Joseph	22	William A.	24
Drape		Ewen		Joseph Harris	13, 17, 18	Gale	
Alice	2	John	11, 14	Josephine	17, 18	William	3
Draper		Sarah	14	Maria Waters	16	Gallaway	
John	2	Fairall		Mary	10, 14-18	Emily	39
Jonathan	3	Alfred	22	Mary Ann	16		

Index—continued

Galloway		Gassaway		Glover		Ann	5
Benjamin	24	Charles	23	John	23	Benjamin	24
James, Jr.	24	John	24	Joshua L.	25	Edward	5
Lloyd	23, 24	Leonard	24	Richard	23	Ephraim	23
Samuel	24	Louis	23	Thomas B.	25	Garrison	23
Galway		Moses	23	Gongo		Gordon	23
Samuel	24	Perry	22	Ann	5	Henry	5
Gamble		Thomas R.	22	Anthony	5	James	24
Alexander	24	William	23	Faith	5	James A.	35
Isaac	24	Gates		Gooale		Lewis	23
Orange	22	Annie	32	J.W.	22	Margaret	5
Gambrill		Annie S.	34	Goodbed		Nicholas	22
Cora A.	37	Basil L.	32, 34	Martha	4	Nicholas H.	23
Davage	24	Eleanor	34	Goodwin		Richard H.	23
Helen	37	Emily Virginia	32	S.R.	23	Robert	5
Howard Augustine	37	Gaunt		Thomas	24	Solomon	24
John A.	37	Allen	23	Gootee		Thomas	5
Lillie May	37	General		Emmeline P.	33	Washington	24
Gant		Absalom	23	George Grant	33	Greenwell	
Samuel	25	George	23	L.F.	22	John W.	25
Thomas	4, 24, 25	Gerdemann		Louis F.	33	Gresham/Grisham	
William	25	John	23	Gorden		Hanah	12
Gantt		Getting		William	23	John	12
E.C.	23	Christian	22	Gordon		Grier	
John M.	23	Geyman		Henry	22	George	5
Garden		Katherine	4	Robert	1, 12	John	5
Benjamin	23	Gheislin		Gott		Grieve	
Gardiner		William H.	22	Richard	5	H.	24
Christopher	4	Gibbs		Gough		Grieves	
Richard	23	Thomas H.	24	John	4	David F.	24
Gardner		Gibson		William	4	Griffin	
Christopher	4	J.A.	22	Goullay		Thomas	22, 25
Eli H.	24	Richard	24	James	5	Verge	24
George	23, 24	Thomas	25	Gover		Griffis	
James	24	Giddings		Edwin	25	Elizabeth	5
James H.	24	Luther	24	Ephraim	5	Griffith	
James W.	22	Giles		Robert	25	Columbus B.	25
John	24	Artridge	11, 14	Grammar		Dennis A.	25
John H.	25	Eliza	12	F. L.	23	Edwin L.	25
Lewis	22	Elizabeth	12	Granage		John R.	23
Sarah	4	John	4, 11, 12, 14	George	24	Jonathan	25
Stephen	25	Mary	10, 12, 14	Grant		Rachel	11, 14
Wesley, Jr.	24	Rachel	10, 12	Alexander	4, 5	Samuel	11
William B.	22	Sarah	12	Ann	5	Thomas	25
William H.	24	Gill		Elizabeth	5	Grissiel	
William S.	24	Ann Franklin	10	Mary	5	Henry	24
Garner		Elizabeth	4	Gravel		Groff	
Emily	32	John	23	J.	22	August	24
Robert	25	Michael	22	Gray		Groner	
Garrett		Richard Wordsworth	10	Charles	24	William M.	24
Amos	4	Somerfield	23	Charles W.	23	Gross	
George	23	Gillingham		Elijah	23, 24	Charles	25
Louis	25	Jerry	23	George	23, 24	Christian	23
Garrison		Gillmore		George A.	23	David	23
Joseph	24	Edward	4	John, Jr.	23	John	25
Garrot		Ginreles		Joseph	24	Martin	25
Charles	23	William	24	Lange	24	William	23, 25
Samuel	23	Guardey		Thomas H.	24	William H.	22
Gary		Terreole	23	William	24	Grotie	
William	4	Glesson		Green		August	24
Garye		James	23	Alexander	23		
William	4			Alice	5		

Index—continued

Groves		Richard	5	Henry, Capt.	11	Thomas	6
Esther	5	Richard I.	28	Jos.	6	Hart	3
Isett	5	Robert	29	Hanson		D.T.	25
Isil	5	Sam.	26	Benjamin	28	Susan	6
Issell	5	Samuel	26	Elias	28	Hartge	
Joseph	5	Sellman	27	James	28, 29	Emile	29
Mary	5	T. L.	27	Samuel	27	Hartgill	
Susan	5	Thomas	6, 29	Wesley	27	George	6
William	5	Thomas J., Jr.	29	William	2	Hartly	
Gueshard		Thomas W.	27	Harbee		Susanna	6
Samuel	5	Wesley	29	William	6	Harttley	
Guichard		Hambleton		Hardesty		Susannah	6
Ann	5, 6	Mary	4	Ann R.	38	Harvey	
Anne	5	Hamilton		Benjamin	29	James E.S.	27
Anthony	5, 6	Alexander	27	Hezekiah	29	Thomas	29
Elizabeth	6	Benjamin	27	James	26, 27	Harwood	
George	6	Emma Eugenia	36	James A.	38	A.A.	37
Hannah	5, 6	Francis	36	James Harwood	38	Admiral	39
Mark	5, 6	Susan Emily	36	John E.	29	Benjamin H.	27
Saml	12	William	26	Richard	29	Bessie	39
Samuel	5, 6, 12	Hammond		Richard T.	27	Chapman, Mrs.	32
Guishard		Andrew J.	28	Thomas	29	Elizabeth F.	37
Samuel	5	Ben	26	William M.	27	M.B.	32, 37
Gunkel		Benjamin	26	Hardin		M.B., Mrs.	33, 35, 37-39
Adam	23	Charles	29	Elizabeth	6	Philip	29
Guttreg		Edward	29	John	6	Hasman	
Henry	7	George W.	27	Hardine		Andrew L.	29
Haas		Henry	25	Elizabeth	6	Hatchman	
Louis	26	J. Ridgely	28	John	6	Thomas	6, 7
Polycarp	26	James	28	Thomas	6	Hawk	
Haddin		John	26, 28	Harding		James	29
John	6	John H.	29	John	6	Hawkins	
Haddon		John T.	29	William H.	29	Eli	28
John	6	Matthias	25	Harm		Isaac	27
Naomi	6	Nathaniel	28	Alfred De	25	John	27, 28
Thomas	6	Philip T. A.	29	Harman		Joseph	28
Hagerty		Hanan		Amos R.	29	Wesley	28
Dennis	26	Thomas	26	Andrew	29	William	27
Hagner		Hancock		Edward	28	Hayes	
Alexander B.	38	H. Francis	28	George	29	William	7
D.R., Dr.	38	James A.	28	Hiran	29	Hayne	
L.H., Mrs. (Ahrie)	39	John R.	28	John F.	29	Timothy	25
Hahn		Orlando	28	Philip A.	29	Heath	
Charles	26	William	28	Harris		Edward A.	28
Haines		Hancok		Antony	26	William	28
C. R.	27	Flavius	28	Daniel	26	Hebburn	
Hales		Handy		Elizabeth	6	Abram	26
Roman	28	Anna Gordon	32	George	27	Heblin	
Hall		Claude	25, 26	James J.	26	Dennis	28
Augustus	26	Claude, Dr.	32	Joseph	27	Hebron	
Davidson	27	Nannie D.	32	Josephine	17	Nebuchadnezzar	29
Faith	5	Hanley		Lloyd	4	Heifford	
Fenwick	27	William	26	Primrose	26	Thomas	2
Francis	6	Hans		Richard	26	Heinbuck	
George	26, 27	Charles A.	29	Robert	29	Frederick	25
James	26	Denton	28	Sol.	25	Hemmings	
James E.	27	Hanshaw		William F.	26	Charlotte	7
James H.	27	John	28	Harrison		Henderson	
John	26, 27	Lloyd	28	Charles	6	A.	26
Joseph	6	Hanslap		Francis	6	Jacob	18
Nicholas E.	28	Capt.	8	James	29	John	26
Patrick	5	Elizabeth	11	Joanna	6		

Index—continued

Hening	Olivia	32	Heisly	26	Hurst	
Andrew	Samuel	4	Henry	28	John	4
Hennicks	Hobb		Henry M.	26	Husk	
Madison	Edward	7	Hersey	25	John	7
Henning	Hobbs		Isaac H.	27	Hutchins	
Joseph	Richard	29	James E.	26	James	8
Henry	Hodge		John B.	29	Hutton	
J. Buchanan	George	28	John G.	25	William	28
James	Joseph	28	John J.	27	Hyde	
John	Hodges		John P.	25	E.G.	25, 26
Louisa	Capman	27	Joseph	29	F.W.	25
William	James	27	Montgomery	29	Jacob	29
William Cooper Anderson	Joseph	29	Richard	26	John	25
	P. Miss	33	Samuel	26	Hyland	
Henson	Ramsey	27	Thomas J.	26	James	8
Charles	Hoe		Hopper		Iglehart	
Jack	Sarah	7	James	6	A. Owen	38
Herbert	Hogan		Robert	6	Berkeley	39
Clement	John	26	Hossier		Esther	20
Sarah	Holiday		Tho.	7	Eugene Worthington	38
William	John T.	27	Hoster		Harwood	29, 38
Heringgold	Samuel	7	Thos.	7	Jacob	20
William	Holland		Howard		James Soper	20
Herrington	Alexander	27	Benjamin	28	James, Jr.	30
Martha	Anthony	2	Joseph	3	Kate B.	39
Herton	Benjamin	5	William	27	Osborn S.	30
Clara R.	Edward	28	Howes		Thomas S.	39
John W.	Fran.	7	John E.	29	William	30
William Montgomery	Henry	27	Robert	29	William T.	39
Heskemann	William	29	Howison		Impy	
Bernard	Holliday		Jas. R.	38	John, Jr.	30
Hesler	Benjamin	25	Hoy		John, Sr.	30
John	Thomas	26	James A.	28	Inice	
Higgins	William	25	Hubbard		James	30
George	William F.	27	Levin H.	25	Stephen	30
George W.	William H.	27	Robert	26	Thomas	30
J. Laucklin	Hollidayoke		Hugh		Insey	
Richard F.	Daniel	37	David	7	Marcellus	30
Highams	Margaret	37	Hughes		Ireland	
Rezin	William	25	Edward	26	William	30
Hill	William Edward	37	James	28	Irvan	
Alexander	Holms		John	25	William	30
Asbury	Walter	7	Maxey C.	27	Isaacs	
Frederick	Homes		Richard	19	James T.	30
James A.	Walter	7	Humphreys		William H.	30
John	Homewood		Elinor	3	Ivens	
Joseph	Thomas	3, 6	Joseph	3	John	30
Richard	Hoobs		Sarah	7	Jackson	
Hillen	Charles	27	Hunt		Fred.	30
John	Hood		Charles	29	John	30
Hinkey	William	28	Elizabeth	7	Robert	31
John	Hook		J.N.	27	William	31
Hinsman	William W.	27	James	28	Jacobi	
Caesar	Hooks		Joseph H.	27	George	30
Charles	Richard	27	Wolfron	7	Jacobs	
Richard	Hooper		Woolfran	7	Bertie Elizabeth	33
William	John	26	Woolfren	7	Catharine	35
Hinson	William	29	Hurdle		Eliza	33, 35
John	Hopkins		Catharine Ann	32	John D.	31
Hinton	Benjamin V.	26	Edward	32	John H.	35
John	Gerard	4	Margaret	32	John Henry	33
Mary Margaret	Gilbert	27			N.	30

Index—continued

James		James	30, 31	Karl		Robert	4
John	8, 32	John	31	Annie Margaret	35	Logan	
Katy Ann	32	Joseph	31	Henri	35	Caroline	37
Susan	32	Moses	30, 31	Johanna	35	Longman	
Jarman		Osborn	31	Rosnia Katrine	35	Daniel	2
Dorothy	8	Rezin	31	Keith		Ludlow	
George	8	Richard	30, 31	Alexander	4	Frances T.	34
Henry	8	Robin	31	Christian	4	Mary	34
Job	8	Romeo	8	John	4	Nicoll	34
John	8	Samuel	8	Kelly		Lytfoot	
Truitt	8	Seye	31	Lily May	38	Thomas	3
William	8	Thomas	8, 31	Samuel	38	Maccubbin/Mackubbin/	
Jarvis		William	30, 31	Sarah A.	38	Mackubin/Macubbin	
Charles Carrol	38	Zachariah	31	Keyser		Anne	16
John	39	Joise		Ann Franklin	10	Elizabeth	16
Susan Caroline	39	George	31	Anne	14	John C.	16
Jary		William	31	Henry Barroll	10	Zachariah	12
William	4	Jones		Killman		Machin	
Jeffreys		Abram	31	Mrs.	34	Isaac	36
Grace	13	Ann	33	Kilman		John Thomas	36
William	8	Benjamin	30	George M.	38	Matilda	36
Jenkins		Berkley	30	Martha	38	Mackelfresh	
Stephen A.	31	Blanch	9	Mary Elizabeth	38	David	7
William	31	Blanche	9	S.	38	Mackland	
William T.	31	Charles F.	30	Sallie	38	Hector	4
Jennings		David	31	Klaking		Macnemara	
John	30	Dorothy	9	Charles Arthur	38	Thomas	7
William	8, 31	Elijah	31	Louisa	38	Magruder	
Jerman		Elizabeth	7, 8	Olaf	38	Eliza Nicholson	38
John	8	Evan	5, 8	Knighton		Emily U.	38
Jewell		Henry	33	Thomas	5	Henrietta	32
William T.	30	Hugh	7	Knipschildh		John	39
Joeckel		Isaac T.	31	Antoinette	35	John R.	38
John	30	Isabel	8	August	35	R.R.	37
Johns		James	29, 30	Bettie	35	Randall R.	33
Benjamin	16	Jane	8, 9	Kunitomo	39	Marcey	
Henry	30	John	7-9, 31	Lane		E.M., Mrs.	38
Mary	16	Jonathan	5	Benjamin	12	Marcy	
Mary Franklin	16	Margery	9	Lausdale		Eliza	35
Richard	16	Mary Frances	33	Eliza M.	32	Marican	
Thomas	31	Michael	30	League		Elizabeth	21
Johnson		Morgan	8, 9	John	9	Martin	
Andrew	31	Rezin	31	Leneve		Thomas, Mrs.	37
Annie	32, 36, 37	Richard	30	Michael	7	Matthews	
Barnet	8	Richard T.	30	Lewin		John R., Rev.	39
Buck	31	Samuel	30, 31	Lewis	10	Mayo	
Camil	31	Sybil	9	Margaret	10	Anne	20
Charles	30, 31	Thomas	30, 31	Richard	11	Thomas	20, 21
Charles A.	31	William	2, 9, 30	Lewis		McIntire	
Christian F.	30	Jordeen		Ann	3	Robert Henry	16
Christopher	31	Aaron	2	Edgar Lancelot	33	McKim	
Daniel	31	Kaiser		Henrietta	33	Eliza (Hollis)	39
David	30	Antoinette	35	Henry	2, 3	McQuaid	
E.D.	30	Mr.	35	Robert F.R.	33	Alfred Ratcliffe	34
Edward	30, 31	Rudolph	35	Little		Luther M.	34
Frank	30	Kalmey		John	35	Mary Ann	34
George	30	C.J.	33, 38	Lloyd		Mears	
George W.	31	J.W.	33	Philemon	7	Thomas	3
Henry	31	Jerry W.	33, 38	Lockwood		Medley	
Horace	31	Lee	33	Kate	35, 36	Cora A.	37
Humphrey	8	Walter Miller	38	Mary	36	Merricken	
Isaac	30, 31			Mary L.	39	Sarah	21

Index—continued

Merrick—continued		Norris		Randall		Schley	
William	21	John	12	Agnes	36	Annie R.	36
Merryman		North		Alexander	37-39	Winfield S.	36
John	5	John	3	Catharine Wirt	37	Winfield Scott	36
Miller		Norwood		Elizabeth B.	39	Schnoor	
Elizabeth	6	Caroline Drusilla	32	Elizabeth Blanchard	39	Janet R.	9
George	6	Charlotte	32	Rawlings		Schultz	
Millert		Elizabeth Grace	32	Anna Maria Purdy	9	Caroline Virginia	34
Christopher	6	James	32	Dorothy Miller	9	Margaret	34
Milligan		Levin Henry	32	Esther Elizabeth	9	Mary	34
Robert W.	32	M. B., Mrs.	32	Frank Truman	9	Scott	
Sarah A.	32	M.B.	32	Jonathan Randolph	9	Fanny	38
Milligen		Margaret	32	Lulie	9	Sellman	
Rosetta Jane	32	Offra		Samuel F.	9	Ann	11
Mitchell		James	38	Samuel Francis	9	John	11
Eliza Ann	34, 39	John Henry	38	Samuel Purdy	9	William	11
Eliza Ellen	38	Mary	38	Reid		Sellman/Selman	
Emily	38	Owens		William	2	William	12
Ezekiel	34	Eliza	34	Reuter		Selman	
Ezekiel A.	34, 39	Fielder	34	Margaret	36	John	3
Helen Elizabeth	39	Nicholas	34	Richardson		William	12
John	38	Thomas Richard	34	Charles Samuel	32	Sewell	
Molborn		Paddington		E.A.	32, 36	Joshua	4
Richard	2	George	14	Richard A.	32, 36	Seymour	
Moody		Painter		Richard Toussaint		John	3
William	7	Nicholas	2, 5-8	L'Ouvertine	36	Shaw	
Mordant		Parker		Ricketts		Elizabeth	16
William	18	Caroline	38	Thomas	7	John	4, 12
More		E.T.	35	Riddlesden		Shelby	
Edward	6	Edwin W.	37	Van Haesdeck	7	Samuel	18
Morris		Eliza L.	35	Ringgold		Sherlock	
Thomas	8	Foxhall	35	Raymond	20	Ida	33
Murdaugh		Foxhall A.	38	Roberts Luck	14	Margaret	33
Mary	18	John Donaldson	37	Rockdale		Thomas	33
Murdock		T.J.	35	Edward	8	Short	
Wm. Mrs.	32	William Hanvan	35	Roper		Amy	6
Murdough		Parnel		Thomas	1	Naomi	6
Mary	18	James	2	William, Sr.	5	Sieg	
Murray		Parrish		Rouse		Barbara	19
Alexander	17	Edward	6	Isett	5	Simmonds	
Elizabeth M.	36	Pewtery		Rumbley		Abraham	5
James D.	36	James	2	Edward	7	Simmons	
William Spencer	36	Phelps		Rumsey		Abigail	2
Nash		Walter	6	Edward	8	George	4
Nancy	39	Popham		Rutland		William	5
Nayder		Effie Virginia	33	Thomas	2	Slade	
Anna Mary	35	Eliza	33	Sanders		William	7
Eliza	35	George	33	James	8	Smith	
Jane Elizabeth	35	Poulton		Sands		Anthony	5
William	35	John	4	James	39	Edward	3
Nelson		Powell		Jane C.	39	Nathan	18
Rev. Dr.	33	Ann	6	William Hacker	39	Sarah	18
Ann	8	Dorothy	9	Savage		Sohn	
C.K.	39	Puddington		Carrie	36	Annie May	35
C.K., Rev.	36	George	1	Elizabeth	36, 37	Soley	
Dr.	39	Pullin		George	36, 37	John C., Mrs.	34
Mary H.	37, 38	Richard	2	John	37	Sollers	
Rev. Dr.	35	Purdy		Scarborough		Robert	8
Nesmith		Anne	5	Edmund, Capt.	12	Soper	
Robert	7	Annie M.	9	Edmund, Col.	12	Alvan	20
Nicholson		John	6	Matilda	12	Ann	20, 21
William	2, 3, 5					Burton	20

Index—continued

Soper—continued	Robert	33	Truman	Mary	37
James	Robert E.	33, 37, 38	Mary	William Frederick	37
James P.	Sudenant		Tuck	Wm. Franklin	37
James Potter	Jery	7, 8	Lucy Ann	West	
John	Sullivan		Samuel	Anne	11
Mary	Jeremiah	9	Wash. G., Dr.	Anthony	12
Mcreen	Sunderland		Tucker	Benjamin	18
Thomas	John	8	Isaac Henry	John, Col.	12
Southgate	Sympson	5	John H.	Whipps	
George Talcott	Talcott		Louisa	Jane	8
Harriet R.	Fanny L.	36	Ware	John	8
Horatio, Rev.	George R.	36	Donna	Wicks	
Wm. S., Rev.	Tappen		Warfield	Roscoe	37
Sparrow	Garrett	8	Benjamin	Wight	
Sydney Setlo	Tate		Warman	Ann	4
Theresa	Mary B.	34	Stephen	John	4
Thomas	Mary Brooke	34	Warner	Wilcox	
William	Robert W.	34	James	Catherine	39
Spencer	Tayler		Waters	Grace Lizzie	39
Julia M.	Louisa	32	Andrew	Wm. H.	39
Standforth	Taylor		Ann Maria	Wilson	
John	Donald	19	Arnold	Carol	18
Stehl	Elizabeth	7	Elizabeth Tongue	Carol Van Antwerp	18
Augusta	John	6	Jacob F.	William	5
Steward	John Blanchard	39	Jacob Franklin	Wintersell	
Sarah	Joseph	5	John	Thomas	6
Stewart	Louisa	39	John Arnold	Wittstadt	
Ann	Samuel	4	Martha	Bawetha	36
Catherine	Wm.	39	Martha E.	Margaret Bawetha	36
Charles	Tepedo		Martha H.	Peter	36
Charles R.	Jos.	5	Mary	Wood	
Stinchcomb	Peter	5	Mary Louisa	Robert	9
Mary	Thacker		Rachel	Worrell	
Stocket	Hannah	4	Rachel Sophia	William	5
M., Mrs.	Thomas		Watkins	Worthington	
Stockett	Elizabeth	38	Thomas	Eugenia	38
Charles	George	38	Watter	Henry G.	38
Fanny	Mary Ellen Frances	38	Ferdinando	John	7
Henry	Thosor		Watts	Wright	
John F.	Tho.	7	Ann	Arthur	4
Mary E.	Tongue		Francis	Wyatt	
Susanna	Harriott	17	John	Nicholas	3
Thomas	Tosion		Margaret	Yates	
Stocketts	Thos.	7	Richard	Joseph	2
Fanny	Townsend		Sarah	Young	
Strange	John	4	William	Samuel	1, 7
Caroline M.	Tracey		Weems	Theodorus	4
James French	Sarah	6	D.		
John F.	Trevitt		Welsh		
John Ridout	Mary	5	Ella Harriet		
Mary E.	Robert	5	John		

For Those Who Came In Late...

Anne Arundel Readings—AAGS publication sent to our members twice yearly in January and July. Back issues are available. Each issue is indexed. \$5.00 for non-members and \$4.50 for members. Back issues can be bought at the Historical and Genealogical Research Center in Glen Burnie or by mail from AAGS.

Anne Arundel Speaks—AAGS quarterly newsletter, tailored to help the genealogist to research in many areas of the globe. *Speaks* keeps membership informed of current happenings. \$1.00 each for back issues, no member price. Issues can be bought at the Historical and Genealogical Research Center in Glen Burnie or by mail from AAGS.

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 4, NUMBER 1

January 2001

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Mazie Smith Stoll House

Sparrow versus Gassaway—Donna Valley Russell	1
Servants and Convicts in Arundel County and What Happened to Them—Robert Barnes .	4
Anderson Family Bible	11
Franklin Account Book—Part II	12
Addenda to Franklin Account Book—Part I	17
The Slaves and Servants of <i>Oakland</i> —Memoir	18
Dr. Robert Franklin Family Cemetery	19
Cromwell Family Bible	20
Smith Family Bible	21
Family Record of Mazie Smith Stoll	23
Civil War Records	25
St. Anne's Parish Baptism Records	33
Slave and Free Black Index	41
Index	42

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 1999

Index

Anderson	Bennett	Butlow	William
Carrie May 11	Richard 11	James 37	Cook
Catharine Adelaide . . 11	Benson	Campbell	Fletcher 33
Charles Montgomery . . 11	Anne S. 24	Ella May 33, 39	Maria 33
Charlotte Eliza 11	Basil Smith 24	Henry 33, 39	Cornwallis
Frances Olivia 11	Eliz 23	James Henry 35	Rebecca 11
Henry Wesley 11	Elmira S. 24	Mary E 35	William 11
John Henry 11	Nancy 24	William 35	Cotter
Katharine Glasgow . . . 11	Ruth W. 22	Capron	John 1, 2
Lovelace Washington . 11	Berry	Sarah E. 33	Cox
Sarah Ann 11	Sarah 36, 39	Carlson	Christopher 10
Sarah Elizabeth 11	Besson	Anna Dora 37	Mary 10
Anketill	Anne 3	John Victor 37	Crandell
Elizabeth 10	Bishop	Carroll	Margaret A. 19
Francis 10	James C. 39	Charles 6, 10	Prisellor 19
Arnshaw	Nancy 23	Fanny 33	Richard 19
John 9	Blackwell	Frances 37	Richard H. 19
Attwood	Thomas 7	Harriet Elizabeth . . . 33	Cresap
Henry 7, 8	Bolando	James 2	Anna G. 35, 38
Austin	Anne H. 37	Thomas 33	James C. 38
Kate 37	Bordley	Cedely	James Cephas 35
Sarah Ellen 37	Thomas 7	John 6	Logan 38
Wm., Rev. 20	Borland	Chapman	Croker
Aveller	Lucy 33	William 2	Thomas 10
A., Rev. 20	Bray	Churchill	Cromwell
Bache	Henry 11	Wm. 36	Achsah 21
George M. 39	Brewshaw	Clark	Achsah Smith 22, 23
Bailey	Julia DeLacy 23	Agnes P. 34	Annie Mary 20-23
Helen Sophia 40	Brice	Caroline L. 39	Basil 21
James 33, 40	John 9	Catharine 33, 40	Basil Smith 20-23
Mary Catharine 33	Brittaine	Daniel A. 39	George 20
Sophia H. 33, 40	Elizabeth 8	John Wesley 39	George Thomas . . . 20, 22,
Baker	Brock	Claude	23
George Edward 38	Geo. W. 35	Abram 33, 34	Henrietta Hannah . 20, 23
Henry C. 39	George Wm. 40	Carrie L. 33	J.C. 23
John R. 38	Iris Garner 40	Fanny P 33	James Charles 20-23
Rachel A. 38	Rosa R. 40	Fanny W. 40	James G. 22
Basord	Brooke	Lila 40	James T. 22
William Lee 19	B.F., Rev. 11	Lucy 33	James Treacle 20, 23
Bateman	Brown	Wash. Clement 40	Jas C. 20
William 5, 7	Gabriel 5	Washington C. 33	Jas. Treacle 20
Batie	Harrison 34	Cole	Josephus 21
John 6	Martha 34	William 3	Julia Ann 20-22
Battee	Mary 5	Collins	Julia Ann Smith 23
Ann 17	Mary Magdalene 34	Amelia Ellen 33	Juliann S. Smith 22
Anne 17	Bryant	George 34	Leah Isabelle 21
Ferdinando 17	Charlotte Virginia Davis	George E. 40	Lynch 20-23
Beale	 39	James Daniel 40	Maggie Harman 20
John 2	Thomas 39	Sarah 34, 36	Mary Eliza 20, 22, 23
Bedworth	Burgess	Sarah E. 40	Mercy 20
Richard 10	Anne 2	Conant	Sarah Hawkins 20, 23
Beedle	Charles 7	Robert 10	Thomas A. 22
Henry 6	William 2	Constable	Thomas Andrew 20, 23
Sophia 6	Burle	Catherine 5	William Austin 20
Bell	Stephen 7	Conway	Crumble
George Henry 34	Burton	Joseph 10	George 36
Henry 34	Samuel 2	Conwell	George Lewis 36
		John 11	Martha 36

Index—continued

Cully	Dyson	Joseph Harris	17, 18	Leslie Oliver	35
Harriet A.	George	Josephine	17	Giles	
Curry	Eagle	Mary	17	Artridge	17
Emily	Margaret	Nancy	17-19	Mary	17
William	Ralph	Rachel	17	Goldin	
William Hamilton	Solution	Robert	17, 19	Ethel	40
Curtin	Ellis	Robert R.	19	Eugene	33, 34, 40
Mrs.	James	Samuel	17, 19	Jennie	33, 40
Cusack	Emms	Sarah Elizabeth	19	Samuel Garner	33
Michael	Capt.	Susanna	18	Goodwin	
Cutching	Thomas	Susanna Harris	18	Hester St. Clair	39
Thomas	Eugclke	T.J.	17	Richard	35, 39
Dairdage	Mary	Thomas	12, 14, 17	Richard Dana	34
Anna	Evans	Thomas J., Dr.	12, 14-18	Sarah	35, 39
Charles	George W	Thomas Jacob	17	Gootee	
Eltia Beatrice	James Manyoch Miller	Thomas John	17	Florence	38
Rebecca		Frazier		Gray	
Davis	Rose R	Clementina F.	40	John	9
Charlotte	Ewen	Fremman		Green	
Clementius	Sarah	Rebecca	37	Annie Wells	36
Deavour	Ewings	Rosa May	37	Carrie	37
Richard, Sr.	John	Wm. H.	37	Frank	36
Demonidier	Fay	Frissell		Harry	36
Anthony	Elizabeth C.	James	9	Hattie O.	36
Denison	Julia G.	Gardner		Jessie E.	36
Charles Henry	Mary H.	James Thos.	36	John Martin	36
Henry E.	William Wirt	Louisa M.	36	Kate	37
Laura J.	Finges	Margaret Daisy	36	Nelson	37
Dennison	Lewis	Garner		Richard H.	36
Henry E.	Finkle	Benj.	34	Sarah Jane	21, 22
Henry M.	Blanche May	Elsie May	38	Greenberry	
Dension	Harry J.	George	33, 38	Charles	6
Henry E.	Margaret	Grace Dewert	34	Greenhap	
Laura J.	Philip Daniel	Joanna	33, 38	William	5
Dickeson	William	Percy Lee	33	Gresham	
John	Willie Annie	S.	33	John, Jr.	7
Dodd	Fischer	Samuel, Mrs.	33, 38	Griffith	
John	Augusta	Virginia W.	34	Jonathan S.	22
Dorsey	George	Garrett		Grollman	
Edward	Matilda	Amos	9, 10	Bertha	40
Joshua	Walter	Garvin		Groves	
Dowling	Fisher	Hester E.	40	Edward	36
Em	William	Gassaway		John	36
Downs	Fitzhugh	Anne	3	Mary	36
Elizabeth Wellham	Mary	Nicholas	3	Hagner	
Lena/Lina O.	Flynn	Thomas	1, 3	Alex. B.	33
William H.	C., Mrs	Gault		Hall	
Dressel	Caroline	Edward C.	40	Howard Esau	40
Carrie	Ford	Nannie B.	40	John	5
George	Charles Ferguson	Nannie Pettibone	40	John W.	40
Dunch	Julia	Geoghan		Rachel	19
John	Francis	Clara	39	Rebecca E.	40
Duval	Richard	George		Hammerly	
Edmund Peyton	Franklin	Katharine G.	11	Ferdinand	34
Marion Lee	Eliza	Gilborne		Hammond	
Duvall	Harris	William	9	Charles	24
Revedy	Henrietta	Gilchrist		Handley	
	Jacob	James	35	Dorothy	7

Index—continued

Hands		Holidayoke		Jeffries		Joy	
Thomas	6	Emma	37	John T.	25	Ann/Anne	5
Handy		Margaret F.	39	Samuel	25	Joyce	
Anna D.	34	Mary	33	Jenkins		John H.	25
Claude Douglass	34	Holland		Ellen T.	37	Juble	
Dennis Claude	34	William	6	Frederick	25	George A.T.	25
Hanslap		Hollowday		Jenney		Jull	
Elizabeth	3	William	5	John Q.	25	George	26
Henry	3	Homewood		Johnson		Thomas	26
Jos.	5	Thomas	10	Andrew	25	Kaiser	
Susanna	3	Hopkins		Beatrice Ann	40	Geneva Elizabeth	39
Hardesty		Augusta Lavinia	35	Blanche A.	40	Henry	39
Ann Rebecca	36	Gerard	10	Caleb	25	Mary E.	39
Jas. A.	36	Thomas	35	Charles Edward	40	Rudolph	39
Harfens		Horner		Conolly	26	Kaloer	
K.H., Rev.	20	Richard	10	Daniel	26	Christian	26, 27
Harman		Howard		Elias	25	Kampff	
Andrew	21	Anne C.	33	Franklin	26	William	27
Maggie	20	Grace Laurcus	33	George	25	Karnsteder	
Mary	20, 21	Harvey Richard	38	Henry	25	Simon	27
Rebecca	21	John	6	Howard	25	Kane	
Harnies		John Wm.	38	John	26	W.P.	27
Susanna	7	Joseph	8	Joseph	25	Kay	
Harris		Mary E.	38	Lloyd	25	Sylvester	5
Anna L.	37	Samuel	8	Mary	34	Keames	
Harriet Luke	37	T.B.	33	Mary A.	35	Peter	26, 27
James	37	Hubbard		Osborn	25	Kearns	
Joseph	18	Alonzo	37	Reverdy	25	John	27
Josephine	17, 18	Elizabeth	37	Rezin	25	Kee	
Susanna	17	Elsie May	38	Robert	25	Sylvester	5
Harwood		Everett	38	Rodolphus	25	Keen	
Elizabeth C.	34	George Evart	37	Solomon	25	Ann	5
Hawkins		Maggie B.	38	Washington	25	Ann Margaret	5
James	24	Hughes		William	26	Aquila	5
Mary	24	Anna M.	35	Zachariah	25, 26	Mary	5
Peuse Wm.	37	Hull		Jones		Timothy	5
Sara Ann	20	Amy E.E.	39	Abraham	25, 26	Keene	
Sarah	23	Iglehart		Basil	25	Timothy	5
Herbert		N.E. Berry	39	Benjamin	26	Kehler	
Sarah	11	Wm. T.	33	Charles E.	35	John	26, 27
Hill		Ivy		Edwin J.	25	Kelly	
Richard	5, 6, 9	James	33	Emma Elizabeth	35	Eveline	20
Hipkins		James Thomas	33	Ernest Augustus	38	George Alex'r	27
Elizabeth	39	Mary Elizabeth	33	George	26	Leah Isabel	20, 22
John	39	Jackson		Horace	26	Lewis	20
William Edward	39	Elijah C.	25	Jackson	26	Mary Pumphrey	20
Hobbs		John T.	25	James E.	26	Michael	27
Bazel	24	Nathan	25	John	26	Kemper	
Beal	24	William H.	26	John H.	25	D.E.	26, 27
Daniel	24	Jacobs		Mary Eliza	38	Kempton	
Mary	24	James	26	Richard M.	26	Mary	5
Rachel	24	Johns W.	26	Robert	7	Kenchington	
Rezin	24	Jeafferson		Robert L.	26	Alice Maud	33
William	24	Amanda	36	Sarah	35	Robert	33
Hodges		Bertha May	36	Thomas	38	Sarah	33
Eliza M.	40	John	36	Wesley	26	Kennedy	
James H.	40	Jefferson		William	25, 26	Daniel	7
Lizzie Jamison	40	Amanda	33			Mary	7

Index—continued

Kenney	Seth Leslie	40	Balderser	6	Lee																		
John	26	Klitz	Ballidesert	5	George	6																	
Kent	Jacob	26	Lambrick	Balderson	5	Isa Sway	40																
Ballard	27	Knackstedt	Agnes	40	James	28																	
Daniel	27	Knecht	Lanan	Martin	27	John	28																
Joseph	27	Anselm	26	Land	Ann	6	Martha	40															
Kerber	William	26	Knight	Dennis	27	Richard	28																
William	26	Knighton	Joseph G.	26	William	29	Thomas D.	28															
Michael	27	Thomas	8	Knopp	Joseph	27	William D.	28															
Patrick	27	Knopp	Joseph	27	Peter	27	Legg	Charles C.	27														
Kerr	John Louis	27	Knotts	Columbus	27	Lard	Lelechens	Rev.	20														
Keys	Thomas	27	Koch	Louis	26	Larimore	Leslie	Norman	27														
Keyser	Anne	17	Kohlway	William	27	Larkens	Lestors	Elias	6														
Kieninger	Vincent	26	Korn	Henry	26, 27	Larkin	Lett	John	6														
Kihlman	Richard	27	Kühn	John	26, 27	Capt.	10, 11	Letton	Richard	10													
William	27	Kulle	Louis	26	G.H.	28	Lewis	Abram	28														
Kilkelly	Patrick	8	Kuper	Henry	26	James	28	Ann	6, 8														
Killman	George M.	26, 33	Lacany	Abraham	5	Thomas	1	Anne	8														
George Richard	33	Martha	33	William	27	Larkins	Allen	28	John	6													
Martha	33	William	27	Kilman	Mary	37	Sol.	28	Lewis	8													
William	27	Kimper	Jacob	27	Ladstain	Elizabeth	5	Larmer	Margaret	6													
Kilman	Mary	37	Lake	Wesley	27	Launce	Thomas	6	Reuben	28													
Kimper	Jacob	27	Kindig	Sarah Ann	11	Lawrence	Francis	28	Sarah	6													
Kindig	Sarah Ann	11	Kindo	Stanislaus	26	Lawton	George	28	Thomas Young	34													
Kindo	Stanislaus	26	King	James G.	26	Layingfield	John	6	Thos Henry Clarence	34													
King	Michael	26	King	Richard	5	Leach	Columbus	29	Vinnie	34													
Richard	5	Thomas	27	William	27	Leakey	Robert	28	Vinnie, Mrs.	34													
Thomas	27	William	27	Kint	Blake	27	Lamb	Andrew	27, 28	William	6, 8												
William	27	Kint	Blake	27	Lamb	Andrew	27, 28	Charles	27	Liddall	William	6											
Kirby	James	27	Stephen	27	William	27	Kirchner	Gabriel	26	Lakin	Joseph	5											
Gabriel	26	Kirkman	Mary	5	Kittlebury	Mary	5	Clay	28	Laking	Abraham	5											
Kirkman	Mary	5	Kittlebury	Mary	5	Clay	28	Laking	Benjamin	5	Joseph	5											
Mary	5	Clay	28	Laking	Benjamin	5	Joseph	5	Martha	5	Sarah	5											
Klacking	Louisa	40	Olaf	40	Lambrest	6	Ballidesert	5	Lambrick	Balderson	5	Baltesfort	5										
Louisa	40	Olaf	40	Lambrest	6	Ballidesert	5	Baltesfort	5	Lanan	Martin	27											
Olaf	40	Lambrest	6	Ballidesert	5	Baltesfort	5	Lanan	Martin	27	Land	Ann	6										
Lambrest	6	Ballidesert	5	Baltesfort	5	Lanan	Martin	27	Land	Ann	6	Lane	John	27									
Ballidesert	5	Baltesfort	5	Lanan	Martin	27	Land	Ann	6	Lane	John	27	William	29									
Baltesfort	5	Lanan	Martin	27	Land	Ann	6	Lane	John	27	William	29	Langman	Conrad	28								
Lanan	Martin	27	Land	Ann	6	Lane	John	27	William	29	Langman	Conrad	28	Langville	John G.	28							
Martin	27	Land	Ann	6	Lane	John	27	William	29	Langman	Conrad	28	Langville	John G.	28								
Land	Ann	6	Lane	John	27	William	29	Langman	Conrad	28	Langville	John G.	28	Lard	Leven	28							
Ann	6	Lane	John	27	William	29	Langman	Conrad	28	Langville	John G.	28	Lard	Leven	28								
Lane	John	27	William	29	Langman	Conrad	28	Langville	John G.	28	Lard	Leven	28	Larimore	Richard	28							
John	27	William	29	Langman	Conrad	28	Langville	John G.	28	Lard	Leven	28	Larimore	Richard	28								
William	29	Langman	Conrad	28	Langville	John G.	28	Lard	Leven	28	Larimore	Richard	28	Larkens	James	28							
Langman	Conrad	28	Langville	John G.	28	Lard	Leven	28	Larimore	Richard	28	Larkens	James	28	Larkin	Capt.	10, 11						
Conrad	28	Langville	John G.	28	Lard	Leven	28	Larimore	Richard	28	Larkens	James	28	Larkin	Capt.	10, 11							
Langville	John G.	28	Lard	Leven	28	Larimore	Richard	28	Larkens	James	28	Larkin	Capt.	10, 11	G.H.	28							
John G.	28	Lard	Leven	28	Larimore	Richard	28	Larkens	James	28	Larkin	Capt.	10, 11	G.H.	28	James	28						
Lard	Leven	28	Larimore	Richard	28	Larkens	James	28	Larkin	Capt.	10, 11	G.H.	28	James	28	Thomas	1						
Leven	28	Larimore	Richard	28	Larkens	James	28	Larkin	Capt.	10, 11	G.H.	28	James	28	Thomas	1							
Larimore	Richard	28	Larkens	James	28	Larkin	Capt.	10, 11	G.H.	28	James	28	Thomas	1	Larkins	Allen	28						
Richard	28	Larkens	James	28	Larkin	Capt.	10, 11	G.H.	28	James	28	Thomas	1	Larkins	Allen	28							
Larkens	James	28	Larkin	Capt.	10, 11	G.H.	28	James	28	Thomas	1	Larkins	Allen	28	Sol.	28							
James	28	Larkin	Capt.	10, 11	G.H.	28	James	28	Thomas	1	Larkins	Allen	28	Sol.	28	Larmer	_____	6					
Larkin	Capt.	10, 11	G.H.	28	James	28	Thomas	1	Larkins	Allen	28	Sol.	28	Larmer	_____	6	Launce	Thomas	6				
Capt.	10, 11	G.H.	28	James	28	Thomas	1	Larkins	Allen	28	Sol.	28	Larmer	_____	6	Launce	Thomas	6					
G.H.	28	James	28	Thomas	1	Larkins	Allen	28	Sol.	28	Larmer	_____	6	Launce	Thomas	6	Lawrence	Francis	28				
James	28	Thomas	1	Larkins	Allen	28	Sol.	28	Larmer	_____	6	Launce	Thomas	6	Lawrence	Francis	28	Lawton	George	28			
Thomas	1	Larkins	Allen	28	Sol.	28	Larmer	_____	6	Launce	Thomas	6	Lawrence	Francis	28	Lawton	George	28	Layfield	John	6		
Larkins	Allen	28	Sol.	28	Larmer	_____	6	Launce	Thomas	6	Lawrence	Francis	28	Lawton	George	28	Layfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	
Allen	28	Sol.	28	Larmer	_____	6	Launce	Thomas	6	Lawrence	Francis	28	Lawton	George	28	Layfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6		
Sol.	28	Larmer	_____	6	Launce	Thomas	6	Lawrence	Francis	28	Lawton	George	28	Layfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	
Larmer	_____	6	Launce	Thomas	6	Lawrence	Francis	28	Lawton	George	28	Layfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
_____	6	Launce	Thomas	6	Lawrence	Francis	28	Lawton	George	28	Layfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	
Launce	Thomas	6	Lawrence	Francis	28	Lawton	George	28	Layfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Thomas	6	Lawrence	Francis	28	Lawton	George	28	Layfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	
Lawrence	Francis	28	Lawton	George	28	Layfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Francis	28	Lawton	George	28	Layfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	
Lawton	George	28	Layfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
George	28	Layfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	
Layfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John	6
Layingfield	John	6	Layingfield	John																			

Index—continued

Linthicum—continued	Mackarty	Mans	Levi	30
Wesley	Daniel	Charles	Nicholas	31
Linton	Mackdaniel	John	Samuel	31
William W.	Katherine	Stephen	Thomas	31
Lockerman	Mackee	William H.	William	29
Joshua	Jane	Mansfield	Maynard	
Logan	Thomas	William	Sonny	29
Robert	Mackentois	Margum	McAllister	
Lomax	Daniel	William H.	Robert	32
Tom	Mackin	Marley	McCabe	
Long	John A.	Thomas	S.A.	30
Robert	Mary E.	Marlin	McCaffney	
Lorant	William Anthony	Joseph	James	30
James	Macklefrish	Marr	McCauley	
Lörvekamp	David	Maine	James	31
William	MacKubin	Marriott	Jno. J.H.	31
Loveall	Eliza	John S.	John	31
Henry	Maddox	Marsh	McCeney	
Lowe	B.	George	Rufus	30
William	Magoings	Henry	Thomas	30
Lowman	Thomas	Martin	McCrea	
Dennis	Magruder	Adam	William	29
Denton	Daniel R.	Addison	McCullogh	
John	J.R.	Anna M.B.	S.T.	29
Lorenzo	John R.	Arthur	McCure	
Randolph	R.H.	Charles	Thomas	31
Richard	R.R.	Earl	McDonal	
Wesley	Randall	Jesse	Rev.	20
William	Rosalie E.S.	Martha Lee	McDougall	
Lowmark	Rosalie Stuart	William	Matthew	29
Thomas	Webster, R.R.	Martines	McFall	
Lucas	Makell	Antonio	Hugh	31
William	Samuel	Martis	McGowan	
Lusby	Mallett	Harman	Henry	30
James	John	Marum	Jacob	29
John A.	Mallonee	Hostee	McKenzie	
Robert	Brice M.	Marx	Theresa C.	39
Lyeth/Lyth	Martin	Henry	McLaughlin	
Robert	Malone	Mason	J.G.	30
Sarah	Daniel	J. Edward	McParlan	
Lyons	Patrick	Mathes	Wm. H.	29
William	Man	Henry	McPherson	
Maccarty	Katherine	James	Alen/Alex	40
William	Manghoon	John	Harriet	40
Macclew	Phillis	Richard	Harriet Green	40
Anne	Mangum	William	Meads	
Maccubin	John	Mathews	John	32
Nicholas	Jonas	Plummer	Meak	
Mace	Thomas H.	Matthew	Joshua	30
James	Manley	Henry	Meares	
Machorta	Dorothy	James	Abraham	9
Dennis	Manning	John	Mears	
Mack	Thomas	Matthews	Thomas	5, 8
James	Manns	Charles	Medford	
William	William	Franklin	Daniel	29
MacKabee	Manokey	George	Medley	
Joseph	Allen	Henry	Caroline Marbury	39
Richard		Jerry	Cora A.	39

Index—continued

Medley—continued	John Reede 31	George 30	Eliza Franklin 13, 16
Elizabeth M. 37	Miller	Martin 8	Elizabeth 9
F.O. 39	Edward 31	Thomas 8, 30	Eva 38
Harriet R. 39	Henry 31	Morris	H.M. 29
Meek	John 29, 31	Edward 8	James, Jr. 30
Bertha C. 37	Joseph 31	H.C. 29	Joseph 32
Charles Ferdinand . . 37	Lucresia 8	Hannah 8	Lewis 31
George 32	Oliver 29	Jacob 8	Marjorie S. 23
James 31	Robert 30	Thomas 8	Samuel 9
Meekins	Wesley 31	William 8	Susanna 9
Joseph 38	William 30, 31	Morrison	William 32
Joseph A. 32	Mills	Eva Celsalina 37	Murry
Martha A. 38	John E. 29	Nancy H. 37	Alexander 30
Susan Elizabeth . . . 38	William H. 29	Morry	C. 30
William M. 32	Milston	Samuel 8	Henry M. 30
Melsing	M. 31	Morse	Myers
Richard 7	Mindley	John 29	Ernest 30
Mercer	Bridget 8	Moss	Henry B. 31
Douglas 30	Mitchell	James E. 31	John 30, 31
James M. 30	Ann R. 37	Robt. Livingston . . 31	John P. 31
William C. 30	Ann Rebecca . . . 37	Moxley	Philip 31
Merican	Ezekiel 30, 36	Charles T. 31	M[?]wh
Asbury 29	Geo Washington . . 36	Moyce	Andrew 29
John 30	George 29, 38	Mary 8	Nailor
Joseph 29	John 29	Muier	John 9
Meriken	John T. 30	George 29	Nash
Franklin 31	Laura B.N. 37	Muir	Mary 9
Merrifield	Lemuel 29, 30	James 8	Naydeu
E. 29	Lillie M. 37	Mullavell	Mary 33
W.F. 30	Phebe May 37	William 32	Neale
Merriken	Philip 30	Mullen	William 32
Joshua 7	Renalda 38	Charles 30	Neal
Merrit	Sarah A. 38	James 30	Dennis 32
George W. 31	Susan 36	John, Jr. 30	William 32
John A. 31	William 30	Thomas 30	Neill
William H. 31	Wm. A.J. 37	William 30	Daniel 32
Mersey	Molden	Müller	Henry O. 32
John P. 31	Joseph 32	Francis 29	Neithart
Merson	Richard 32	Munroe	Benedict 32
Basil 31	William 32	Charles Edward . . . 38	Nelson
George 31	Monroe	Mary L. Barker . . . 38	Sarah 9
William 31	A.C. 29	Mary L.D. 38	Nesling
Wilton 31	Grafton 29	Minnie F. 38	Emma E. 36
Merver	J.E. 29	Winifred Barker . . 38	John 36
Henry 29	John 29	Murdaugh	Lavinia Welsh . . . 36
Messick	Moon	Mary Reade 18	Nevill
George 30	Mary 5	Murdock	Alce 9
Metz	Moore	Charles 30	Thomas G. 32
William 29	Franklin 31	Geo. W. 29	Newel
Meushaw	George 29	Peter 32	John 9
Franklin 31	Grafton 30	Murphy	Newin
Michel	Henry 29	Charles J. 30	John 9
George 32	Moors	Elenor 10	Newman
John 32	Bertha Agnes 40	Mary E. 36	Frederick 32
Stephen 32	Mary C. 40	William 8	Henry 32
Thomas 32	Thomas J. 40	Murray	Nicholas
Miles	Morgan	Alexander 18	John 9
Charles 8	Edward 8	Eliza 18	

Index—continued

Nicholls	Peacock	Prichard	Richardson
Isaac 32	Jacob 9	John 9	Daniel 3
Nichols	Peak/Peake	Priestley	Elizabeth 2
J.A.S. 32	Edward 8	Francis 10	Sophia 2
John 32	Pendleton	Priscye	William 1, 2
William T. 32	Joseph H. 38	Madam 10	Riddlesden
Nicholson	Pennington	Prish	Vanhaesdeck 11
J.E. 32	Hen 9	Adam 10	Riddlesdon
N.R. 32	James 9	Adrian 10	Vandunk 11
Nicholas R. 32	Perkins	Pritchard	Rider
William 7	Hannah 9	Ann Margaret 5	Madelin/Madlin V. 21, 22
Norfolk	Pew	Puc	Marnie 22
John 32	Margaret 9, 10	Humphrey 10	Mary Br 21
Norris	Pfeiffer	Puddington	Walter J. 22
Jacob 8	Helen Virginia 36	George 17	Walter V. 21
Sarah 7	Julie L. 36	Pullonger	Ridgely
North	Wm. S. 36	Mary 10	Henry 9
Mary 9	Pierce	Pumphrey	William 9
Norwood	Mary 10, 11	Greenbury, Rev. 21	Ridling
Andrew 8	Pierpoint	Rabbet	Edward 11
James 32	Larkin 5	Henry 10	Ridout
Leaven H. 32	Pinckney	Randall	Eleanor 38
Obery	Nancy 18	Alexander 33	Eleanor H. 35
Bertha L. 39	Pinkney	Blanchard 33	Nelly 36
Charles H. 39	Amelia G. 36, 38	Hannah P. 33	Samuel 40
William Jacob 39	Pitcher	J. Wirt 38	Rigbie
Ogden	Mercy 20	John Wirt 33	Elizabeth 9
Patrick 9	Plummer	Kate 33	James 5, 11
Olgate	Isaac 5	Rawlings	John 6, 9
Samuel 9	Martha 5	Richard 9	Rigby
Oliver	Sarah 5	Rawlins	John 6
Fanny M. 35	Popham	Sarah 10	Rob
Marshal 35	Anita Mary 33	Ray	Gavin 11
Owen	Catharine Elsie 35	John 7	Roberts
John 6	Eliza 36	Read	Elizabeth 11
Paca	Jacob F. 33	Hugh 10	Robertson
John 5	Leonard B. 35	Redferne	William 10
Page	Margaret 35	Susan 10	Robinson
Mary 9	Martha 33	Reed/Reede	A. Bruce 33
Painter	Porter	James 6	Clara F. 33
Nicholas 5, 8, 9	Elizabeth M 39	Luke 10	Harry Capron 33
Nicholas Pamle 8	Elizabeth Mason 39	Mary 10	Joseph 11
Parker	Theodore 39	Reese	Rogers
Elizabeth 9	Portingall/Portugall	Catharine Virginia ... 39	Jane 9
Mary Frances 34	Hugh 10	Eliza Ellen 34	Joane 11
Parkinson	Powell	John 34, 39	John 11
Alfred 35	Elinor 10	Sarah 39	Robert 10, 11
Benjamin Thomas ... 35	Elisabeth 10	Sarah F 34	Samuel 11
Clarissa 38	James 10	Reeves	Sarah 9
Edgar Millard 38	Philip 10	Eleanor 10	Thomas 9, 10
Elizabeth 35	Rebecca 10	John 10	Roper
Millard 38	Pratt	Sarah 10	Thomas 8, 10
Parks	Sarah 10	William 10	Ross
Lilian Baird 39	Thomas 10	Reid	John 34
Lilian L. 39	Preston	William 10	John Richard 34
Rev. 20	William 10	Reynolds	Sarah 34
Wythe M. 39	Price	Rebecca 21	Rusby
	Sarah 10		Robert 10

Index—continued

Rutland		B. Benson	24	Rebecca A.	21-23	Sudenant	
Thomas	11	Basil/Bazil	20, 21, 23	Sabritt	24	Jery	6
Sanders		Carrie Achsah	22	Samuel	2	Suit	
William	16	Charles	22, 24	Sara Jane	22	Elsie Agnes	36
Sanderson		Charles Vanburen	22	Sarah	24	Helena	36
Jas. A.	34	Constantia T.	39	Sarah Jane Green	22	John	36
Savage		Cyrus	22	Solomon H.	24	Mary E.	36
Geo. R.	40	Daniel	21-23	Thomas	23	Sutherland	
Scarborough		Dorothy H.	21	Thomas G.	24	Andrew	35
Matilda	3	Eleanor	24	Southgate		Charles Henry	35
Schafer		Elias	21	Wm. S.	33-40	Sarah	35
Henry	34	Elias H.	21, 22	Sparrow		Sutton	
Schultz		Elizabeth Frances	24	Ann	2	William	5
F. Wm.	34	Elizabeth T.	24	Solomon	2, 3	Talbott	
Henry Alexander	34	Ellen	24	Sophia	2	Edward	10
Mary	34	Eveline B.	24	Thomas	1-3	Talcott	
Sefton		Flora Lynch	23	Stewart		Frances M.	38
Charles	33	Francis Marion	21, 22	Richard B.	24	George R.	38
Selby		George Washington	23, 24	Stiles		Nathan Edmundson	
Joshua	35	Grafton	22	Nathaniel	6	Berry	38
Kate	35	J. Andrew	24	Stinchcomb		Tasker	
Rose	35	J. Edward	24	Aletia	35	Benjamin	2
William	35	J. Paul	21	Daisy Amanda	35	Tassell	
Sellman		James B.	39	Nathaniel	7, 8	Francis	7
William	2, 3	James Edward	24	Sarah Ann	20	Taylor	
Shaw		James Edward	24	Thomasine	7, 8	Ann V.	37
Elizabeth	9, 17	James Hawkins	23, 24	Wm V	35	Anna Matilda	37
James	17	James Sabritt	24	Stites		Charles W.	39
John	17	James Vogelsang	39	Addie	35	Clara Bell	39
Richard	9	James Vogelsary	39	Edmund Burton	35	Elisha Cox	39
Shea		Jane	22	Esther	35, 40	Harry Raymond	37
Thomas	5	Jethro Lynch	23, 24	Flynn, A.	40	James S.	37
Sherlock		John	7, 10, 21-24	Stockett		John	6
Emily Jane	33	John Wesley	24	Fanny	36	Mary	33-38, 40
John Thos	33	Jos. E., Jr.	37	Henry	7	Mary Frances	39
Samuel George	33	Joseph B.	24	Nannie	40	Wm. Henry Watson	37
Shipley		Joseph E.	37	Thomas	6	Terrett	
Charlotte E.	11	Josephas	22	Stoddert/Stodert		Nicholas	6
Charlotte Eliza	11	Josephine Mewshaw	24	James	6	Thomas	
Ida V.	21	Josephus	20, 23	Stoll		Frances E.	35
Simmons		Julia Ann	20-23	F. Conrad	23	Grace Ella	36
George	6, 10	Laura Ellen	24	Mazie Smith	23	Helen Maud	36
Mary Ann	19	Linde Linch	22	Stone		John	35
W.H.	19	Magaret/Margaret	20, 21	Marian	36	Joseph Howard	35
William H.	19	Martha V.	24	Richard	36	Laura	35
Simson		Mary	20, 21	Robert	9	Mary Agnes	35
Thomas	8	Mary Ann	24	Ruby	36	Wm. Edward	36
Skinner		Mary L.	24	Strange		Thompson	
Thomas	6	Maud F.	37	Amanda	35	John Robert	36
Slade		Maude	22	John F.	35, 37	Kate	36
William	11	Nancy	24	John Randall	35	Robert	36
Smith		Nancy B.	24	Strohmeyer		Todd	
Achsah	20, 21	Nancy Bishop	21	Charles J.	38	Thomas	9
Aimee Bowie Fuller	37	Nathan	10	Clara	38	Townsend/Townshend	
Amelia M.B.	37	P. Linch	21	Marie	38	John Tilghman	23
Andrew Harman	21, 22	Patrick	21, 23	Stuart		Sarah	24
Ann	24	Patrick L.	21, 22	Alexander	11	Townson	
Anne Benson	22	Rachel	24			Catherine	24

Index—continued

Townson—continued	Rufus B., Jr.	20, 22, 23	Rachel	20	Wilmott	
James	Rufus B., Sr.	22	William	23	John	2
John T.	Rufus Benson	20-23	William, Jr.	20	Windson	
Treadway	Sara Ellen Whalen . .	20	Wells		Bertie May	40
Thomas	Thomas Beall	23	Geo., Jr.	35	John W.	40
Turner	Waters		Welsh		Thomas Wrothburn . .	40
Maude	Arnold	17	John	2, 6	Wood	
Thomas	John	6	Lavinia	36	Mary Frances	40
Tydings	Mary	17	Wesley		Samuel	40
Richard	Watter		Eveline Kelly	20	Wooten	
Vears/Viers	Ferdinando	17	Lloyd	20	Turner	2
Anne	Webster		William R.	20, 22	Wooton	
Daniel	Fanny L.	37	West		Simon	8
Daniel, Jr.	Michael	5	Ann	2, 3	Worthington	
Dorothy	Rebecca L.	37	John	2	Eugene	37
Elizabeth	Welch		Matilda	3	Evelyn Morton	37
John	Albert	34	Whaland		Thomas	2
Nehemiah	Ella	34	_____	24	Wigglesden	
William	Patty Sellman	34	White		William	11
Vogelsang	Weller		Susan	37	Wright	
Charity B.	Addison, Rev.	22	Wigg		Benj. N.	38
Ward	Wellham		Richard	9	Etheline	38
Gerrard	Annie	20	Wilcox		Stephen	9
Henry	Annie M. Cromwell . .	20	Grace L.	33	Wyatt	
Warfield	Annie Mary	23	Wilkinson		Nicholas	7, 8
Cora	Cornelia Lynch	20, 23	Eliza P.	40	Young	
Elizabeth Benson . . .	Geo.	20	Gordon H.	40	Samuel	2
Henrietta H.	George W.	20, 21	Mary B.	33	Yung	
Henrietta Hannah . . .	George W., Jr.	20	Sophia	40	Richard	9
Henry	George Wilson	20, 22, 23	Williams			
Madelin V.	John	20	Ralph	7, 9		
R.B.	Julia Rebecca	20, 22, 23				

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 4, NUMBER 2

July 2001

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

William Gray Harman—A photograph and short biography

Genealogy of the Hermann/Harman Family of Württemberg, Germany,

and Anne Arundel County—William Gray Harman 1

Birth Records of the Anne Arundel County Circuit Court 11

A Letter to the Editor from Marjorie S. Murray 16

The Wells-Wood Alliance—Stewart Estes Wood 17

Bible Record of Another Wood Family of Anne Arundel County 19

Servants and Convicts in Anne Arundel County and What

Happened to Them—Robert Barnes 20

Civil War Records 27

St. Anne's Parish Baptism Records 32

Index 42

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2001

Index

Elizabeth 2	Blackwell	Campbell—continued	Claude—continued
Mary 3	Thomas 25	Mary Elizabeth 39	Abram, Dr. 39
Nan 5	Bordley	William 39	Carrie L. 34
Rosanna 2	Thomas 24-26	Cannon	Elizabeth H. 34
Adams	Bowers	Thomas 23	Fanny W. 39
Adaline B. 11	Henry Spicer 41	Carey	Rachel 39
Bentley J. 11	John P. 41	Agnes Letitia 11	Rachel A. 39
George B. 11	Mary E. 41	Catherine D. Carey 11	W.C., Dr. 39
Althorpe	Boyer	Thomas K. 11	Clausen
Elizabeth 22	John 7	Carlson	Elizabeth 41
Thomas 22	Juliann Whittle 7	Anna Dorothea 34	Clifts
Anderson	Rachel A. 7	John Victor 34	Thomas 24
Louise 33	Rezin 4	Violet Caroline 34	Coale
Atkins	Boyle	Carr	Philip 21
John 21	James 11	Arthur 38	Cole
Bailey	Brereton	Rola 38	_____ 7
Elsie Virginia 41	Mary 24	Carroll	John Henry 41
James 41	William 24	Charles 24	John Herbert 41
Sophia H. 36, 41	Brewer	Carter	Kate 41
Baker	Anna 11	Arthur 40	Conway
Florence 40	Delphenia Gardner 11	Arthur B. 40	William 5
Frank 40	Jackson 11	Bernard Moss 40	Cook
J.H., Mrs. 38	Jno. 22	Elizabeth P. 40	Catharine A. 8
John 40	John 23	Estelle 40	Thomas 26
John Howard 38	William 21	Caulk	Cooper
Baltimore	Brice	Lizzie 36	Margrett F. 12
Lord 2	John 21	William 36	William 12
Barner	Brickles	Chadwick	William James 12
John 25	John 23	Sarah 40	Cox
Bartlett	Briscoe	Walter 40	James Henry 36
Henrietta W. 40	Anita Hope 32	Chance	John H. 36
Bateman	Benjamin 32	Elizabeth Alice 11	Sally 36
Susanna 21	Benjamin F. 36	James 11	Cromwell
William 21, 24	Eleanora 32, 36	Lewis Walton 11	James Charles 8
Batie	Winifred Araminta 36	Cheney/Cheny	Julia A. 8
John 22	Brock	Charles, Jr. 22	Crout
Battee	Rosa 38	Lena 39	Catherine S. 5
Benjamin 22	Brown	Cherry	Crutchly
Eliza 22	Emeline 39	John 35	John L. 11
Ferdinando 22	Emily 36	Joseph Howard 35	Sarah 11
Battie	Robert 39	Lena 39	Curry
Seaborn 24	Serena 39	Maria 35	Emily 33, 41
Bayfield	Bryan	Cheston	James Noble 33
Catharina 5	Mrs. 37	Ellen R. 36	Samuel Roland 33
Elizabeth 5	Burk	Chew	William 33, 40, 41
James 5	Elinor 25	Wm. H. 38	Curtis
Mary 5	Burrage	Child/Childs	Lucinda May 41
Mary Ann 5	Grace 21	Henry 17	Mary 41
Susannah Harman 5	John 21	J. Nathan M.H. 12	William H. 41
Bedworth	Butler	Richard J. 12	Davenport
Richard 22	Frank 39	Churchill	Helen 40
Berry	Mary Magdalen 39	Harvey Edwin 36	Davis
Sarah 32, 38, 39	Cammerer	Sarah E. 36	Clementius 21
Bishop	Hans 3	William 36	Harrison Alexander 38
Annie 38	Campbell	Clark/Clarke	Mary C. 38
Jas. C. 36, 40	Ella S. 40	Katharine J. 41	Deaver/Deavour
Wm. 36, 39, 40	Henry 40	Neale 22	John 24, 25
	Henry Clay 40	Claude	Richard 25
	Margaret Rebecca 39	Abram 34	

Index—continued

Denison		Esmond—continued		Gadds—continued		Goldin	
Henry E.	33	Mary	12	Lillie May	38	Ellsworth	38
Laura J.	33	Evans		Galloway		Eugene	38
Dent		Evan, Rev. Dr.	25	Richard	26	Jennie	38
Mr.	19	Fairbank		Gardner		Gordon	
Deviour		John	3	Everline	12	Capt.	21
Grace	25	Faith		John Thomas	12	James	24
Dexter		Elizabeth	25	William B.	12	Gover	
Louis	36	Fell		Garner		Barbara E.	12
Dillon		Thomas	38	Benjamin	39	James G.	12
Alice V.	36	Fenner		George	38	Samuel Onon	12
Louis Gideon	36	Richard	24	Gladys Lavinia	39	Green	
Disney		Fetterling		Jennie Rockhold	38	Charles Jasper	39
John	2,7	Jacob	5	Johanna	38	Estelle	38
Dorsey		Mary	5	Rebecca R.	38	Frank	33,38
Joshua	23,26	Finkle		Virginia W.	39	Harriet	40
Samuel	25	Julius H.	36	Garrett		Harry	38
Dove		Margaret E.	35	Amos	21,22,25,26	Mary Augusta	33
Adele Gardner	33	Robert Roland	35	Garvin		Mary W.	38
Elizabeth E.	33	William	35	Hester	36,39	Richard	22
Thomas S.	33	William Earnest	36	Gassaway		Stella	33
Dressel		Willie Ann May	36	Bettie	11	Thomas	40
Carrie	33	Finlow		Charles	11	Greentree	
Elizabeth C.	34	James	24	Moses	11	Rev. Mr.	6
George C.	34	Fisher		Gates		Gregory	
Duckett		Charles	36	Annie S.	33,36	Bessie Bell	32
Richard	22,23	Florence	36	Basil L.	33	Eliza A.	32
Dunch		Jesse Albert	36	Gelhous		Luke	21,22
John	26	Rezin	5	Frederick	39	Oliver C.	32
Duval/Duvall		William	21	Genus		Gresham	
Alma Cruse	12	Flynn		Eliza Ann	12	Mr.	26
Edmund P.	40	Caroline	38	Elizabeth	12	Gross	
Elizabeth	6	Förnbacher		Thomas	12	Jacob	12
Flora Forrest	40	Anna	1	Gercher		Sarah R.	12
Julia Hyer	12	Fouche		Emaline	6	William	12
Marion Lee	40	Annie R.	33	Frederick	6	Groves	
Matilda Ann	12	Clarence Edward	33	Gibbs		John	34
Thomas Jefferson	12	John R.	33	Edward	23	John S.	39
Eagle		Margaret Ann	33	Mary	23	Mary	34
Saladine	24,26	Franklin		Glasser		Mary C.	37
Eckstein		M.C., Miss	32	Elizabeth	5	Mary Catherine	39
Frederick	35	Sarah Caroline	34	Jacob	5	Sarah Jane	34
Eldridge		Freeman		Louisa	5	William	25
Bogardus	34	Arthur Winfield	32	Maria	5	Willie Boden	39
Elizabeth W.	34	Effie May	33	Mary Harman	5	Gunther	
Mary J.	34	Elizabeth	21	Glennon		Christian Frederick Wm.	35
William Heath	34	Emma	32,33	Isabel Harrison	40	Max F.	35
Elliott		Frances	21	James H.	40	Minnie	32
James N.	5	George Olwin	37	Susan D.	40	Wilhelmina	35
Susanna A.	5	Grace	21	Glover		Habersham	
William W.	5	James	32,33	Albert Ernest	12	Alice	37
Ennis		Rebecca	37	Hannah E.	12	Alvyly	37
Lucinda	11,12	Thomas	21	Henry Holliday Hicks	12	Jessie Key	37
Romeo	11,12	William	37	Joshua L.	12	Haddock	
Esmond		Gadds		Mary E.	12	Richard	25
Bartholomew John	12	Amanda A.	38	Thomas B.	12	Hall	
John Henry	12	John D.	38			Andral Henry	11,13

Index—continued

Hall—continued	Harman—continued	Harman—continued	Herman—continued
Christina 40	Elizabeth 2, 4-7	Richarda Rowles 7	Mary C. 8
John 11, 13, 40	Elizabeth Duval 6	Rosanna 2, 6, 10	Sophia Margaretha 8
Joshua 9	Elizabeth Wood 9	Sabina 4	Susana 7
Priscella 13	Emily Ellen 6	Salome 4	Wilhelm 7
Priscilla 11	Enos 6, 8-9	Samuel 8	Hermann
Rebecca 40	Eva Martin 4	Sarah C. 6	Andreas 1, 3
Hammond	Eve 3	Sophia 2, 6	Andres 2
Andw. 1	Fred. G. 10	Sophia M. 7	Catharina Schöler 1-3
Ellen Pinkney 13	George 2, 4, 5, 7, 8	Susanna 9	Christine 1
Jno. 1	Haty 4	Susannah 2, 5	Christine Jacklin 1
Jno. Geo. 1	Henry 9	Susannah Ann 5	Conrad 1
John 1	Henry Martyn 3	Sydney R. 6	Elizabeth 2, 4, 5
Mathew 1	Honei H. 6	William/H. 7-8, 10	George 2
Nannie 13	Jacob 3, 7, 9	Wm. Gray 3	Jacob 1, 2
Nathan 2	James Monroe 10	Harrington	Johan Georg 1, 2, 7
Haneke	Johan Georg 2, 6	P.T. 40	Johanes/Johann 1-3
Augusta Mary 39	Johannes 3, 7-9	Harrison	Johannes 1, 2
Lizzie 39	John 2-8, 10	Elizabeth R. 40	Matthias 1-5
Man 39	John F. 3, 7	Harwood	Michael 3
Hanslap	John Lawrence 6	Eliza 22	Hermannin/Hermännin
Jos. 24	John Martin 3, 9	Elizabeth Ann 13	Anna 1
Harbaugh	John Mathias 5	Osborne 13	Barbara 1
Harry 37	John Senr. 3	Sprigg 13	Catharina 1
Marnie E. 37	Joseph 3, 9	Thomas 22	Christina 1
Olive Pearl 37	Joseph Marriott 9	William 22	Magdalena 1
Hardesty	Julia Ann 5	Haus	Maria 1
Mary 13, 24	Julia Catharine 2, 4	William 9	Hettinger
Richard 13	Katy? 4	Hawke	Cath. Sophia 4
Richard Charles 13	Lawrence 2, 6	Man Henry 32	Julia Catharine Harman 4
Thomas Joseph 13	Margaret 10	Hawkins	Juliana 4
Hardy	Maria 8-9	Albert Aaron 13	Louisa 4
Henry 37	Maria Catharine 4	Leah 13	Mathias 4
Martha 37	Maria Magdalena 4, 9	William 13	Michael 4
Harman	Marian 10	Hayden	Heyse
Achsah Marriott 9	Martin 3	C.F., Mrs. 6	Richard 33
Amos R. 4	Mary 2-5, 7-10	Hebron	Hill
Andreas 3, 4, 9, 10	Mary Ann 8-9	Bessie 38	Richard 26
Andrew 2-4, 8-9	Mary C. 7	John 38	William 26
Andrew Jr. 8	Mary Disney 5	Heddinger	Hodges
Andrew Sr. 8	Mary F. 5	Michael 4	James H. 34
Andrew, Senior 3, 7	Mary Fetterling 5	Hemsley	John W. 34
Ann 3	Mary Margret 3, 7-10	Mr. 25	Holidayoke
Ann Catherine 2, 6	Mathew 2	Henderson	Margaret F. 32
Anna 3, 4	Matthias 4, 5, 9	John 25	Holland
Anna Maria 4	Michael 3	Henkelbein	Francis 21
Augustine Rudolph 7	Nancy 4	Ellen 12	Sarah 21
Augustus 6	Peter 4, 7, 10	Joseph 12	Holliday
Caroline 4	Philip 2, 3, 6, 7	Theresia Francis Magdalet	William 25
Caroline Elizabeth 5	Philip Alexander 7	Henson	Holsten
Catherine 3	Philip George 6	Mary Jane 38	Mary 35
Catherine M. Trulock 6	Philip Gustavus 6	Samuel 35	Homewood
Christian 1	Rachel 7	Herman	John 23
Cornelia Elizabeth 6	Rebecca 8	Caroline Maria Wilhelmina	Thomas 23
Dennis 8-9	Rebecca Reynolds 8	Georg 7-8	Hopkins
Dorothea E. Hoss 9	Rebecca S. 7	Johanes 2	Augusta L. 38
Elias 8-9	Richarda 7	John 3	Charles 13

Hopkins—continued	Ilgenfritz—continued	Kaiser—continued	Litchfield/Litsfield
Eleanor V.L. 36	M.L. 33	Mary E. 35, 41	Elizabeth Harman 6
Henry Hager Lawrence . 36	Ingersoll	Kemp	George 6
Henry M.B. 36	Royal R. 40	Abraham 8	Gustavus 6
Margaret 13	Isaacs	Catherine 8	Mary Ann 6
Mary 17	Richard 10	Kilian	Rebecca 6
Mary Elizabeth 13	Jäcklin	Major a. D. 3	Samuel 6
Thomas 38	Christine 1	Kilman	Sophia 6
Thomas Sanford 38	Jacobs	Mary A. 33, 38	William 6
Hoss	Alice 35	Sarah 37	Lock
Dorothea E. 9	Robert Harry 35	W.H., Mrs. 37	William 22
Hossier	Thomas 35	Wm. H. 37	Lockwood
Tho. 24	Jefferson	Kimball	Robert 25
Hounson	Amanda M. 34	Harry Walton 32	Long
Mary 21	John Joseph Edward . 34	Katy 32	Bridget 25
House	John T. 34	Thomas 32	Elizabeth 13
Christiana 4, 10	Jeffreys	Kinsley	Harry 13
Mary 4	Elizabeth 22	Benjamin 21	John 25
Mary (Polly) Magdalene 10	Margaret 22	Rhoda 21	Robert H. 13
Rebecca 4, 10	William 21	Kircher	Lord Baltimore
Sophia 4, 10	Jenkins	Emaline 6	Frederick 2
William 3-4, 9-10	C. Taylor 37	Frederick 6	Loten
Howard	Jennals	Kirkland	Jacob 23
Anne C. 39	Emma 38	Robert 24	Lowman
Anne J. 34	Thomas 38	Knackstedt	Georgeana 41
Douglas A. 34	Jickling	Agnes 33	Joseph 41
Douglas Legate 34	Arthur Claude 33	Knight	Lucas
John Edward 36	Laura 33	Austin M. 40	Ann Cath. 6-7
John Wm. 36, 41	Roland Franklin . . . 33	Dorothy 40	Charlotte 6
Mary E. 36, 41	Samuel 33	Elizabeth A. 40	Edward C. 6
Olwin Culver 41	Johnson	Knighton	Osborn 6
Thomas B. 34	Anna Serena 32	Thomas 21, 22	Sophia Harman 6
Hubbard	Avaminta 36	Kurtz	Theodore H. 6
Ambrose 32	Henry 13	Dr. 8	Thomas 6
Anna 32	James 32	Rev. 10	Lusby
Matilda 32	Jane Davis 13	Laird	Robert, Dr. 25
Hughes/Hughs	John 24	Charles 41	Maddox
Anna M. 35	Kitty 13	Lane	Thomas 6
Thomas 21	Lizzie 32	Harrison 18	Magruder
Hull	Philip 13	Leroux	Daniel Randall 34
Johanna 23	Jones	Eugenie Juliet 34-35	Emily N. 14
Hunt	Charlotte 37	Gay Breton 34	John R. 34
William 17	Clarence M. 35	Jules 34, 35	John Randall 14
Hunter	Fanny R. 35	Juliet Marie 34	John Read 14
Mary 22	Fresello 24	Lewis	Mary Nicholson 14
Huntington	George Randall 35	Ann 21	R.R. 32, 34, 35
Elizabeth F. 40	Mary E. 32, 38	Harry Elwyn 35	Rosalie E.S. 34
Hutchinson	Priscilla 24	Henry 21	Mallett
John Robert 39	Richard Thomas . . . 32, 38	Ida K. 35	Achsah (Nackey) 9
Mary 39	Robert Ennals 38	James Franklin 35	March
Hutton	Ruby Ellen 32	Mary Katharine 35	Eleanor V. 36
Ann 25	William 22	William 35	Marriott
Iglehart	Jordan	William Herman 35	Achsah (Nackey) 9
Wm. 38	Wallis 38	Linthicum	Thomas 9
Ilgenfritz	Kaiser	Stephen J. 13	Marsh
Anna Irene 33	Anna Evangeline . . . 35	Stephen L. 13	Salome 37
Elizabeth 33	John Rudolph 35, 41		Sarah Elizabeth 37

Index—continued

Marsh—continued	Meers—continued	Neal/Neel	Owens—continued
Sarah Kilman 37	Samuel 23	Robert 27	Floyd 28
Martin	Thomas 23	William 27	George W. 27
Eva 3	Meyzer	Neeman	Henry C. 27
John Wm. 36	Louisa B. 8	Joseph 27	Henry W. 28
Lucy Gladys 36	Miller	Nelson	James P. 28
Margaret A. 36	Ann 7	C.K. 37	James S. 28
Mary 17	Sophia M. 7	Sarah 21	James W. 14, 27
Thomas 17	Milton	Newbirth	John A. 27
Mason	Caroline Elizabeth 39	John 27	John R. 28
Edward 25	Henrietta 39	Nichols	Joseph R. 27
Massiah	John 39	C. Tell 27	Mary 14
Frances 40	Mitchell	William A. 27	Nicholas 14
J.B. 38-40	Adeline 34	Nicholson/Nicolson	Samuel H. 27
McComas	Agnes Veronica 34	Henry 27	Summers 28
J.P. 34	Anna 36	John Ormond 41	Thomas N. 28
McInnis	Anna Arnes 40	Mary Grey 41	Thomas P. 27
Mark 33	Elizabeth 38, 41	Priscilla Alden 41	Wallace 28
McNeir	Fanny May 41	William 22	William 28
Elizabeth 37	George D. 34	Norman	Owings
Pamelia Elizabeth 37	George Morrell 13	Eliza 23	Dennis A. 28
Thomas 37	George W. 14	George 23	Henry A. 28
Thomas Clarence 37	Helen Elizabeth 38	Norris	James 28
McPherson	J. Frank 41	Edward 27	John G. 28
Alexander 39	J.F.A. 38	James Alexander 27	John W. 28
Caroline Harman 4	Martha A. 14	Joseph R. 27	Thomas 28
George Henry 4	Mary Lee 40	Norton	William T. 28
Harriet 39	Richard 40	Walter 22	O'Brien
John Samuel 4	William Hadwen 40	Nutwell	John 27
Joseph Van Buren 4	Moore	James E. 27	O'Donoghue
Lewis Edward 4	Alfred Henry Thomas . . 41	Oates	Charles 27
Samuel 4	Amanda I. 13	Michael 27	Page
William Henry 39	David 33, 41	Oberle	Benjamin F. 29
Mears	Elizabeth Lemon 14	Francis 27	Paine
Thomas 21, 23	Ezekial 14	OBerry	Edward 28, 29
Medford	Henry P. 13	Henry 27	Painter
Ellen 13	Joseph Washington . . . 13	Offer	Nicholas 22
Henry 13	Margaret Frances 14	Thomas 27	Paris
Sarah 13	Minnie 33, 41	Ogle	Rhabanus 28
Meek	Walter Louis 33	Henry 28	Parker
Andrew Mosgrove 35	Moors	Olds	Benjamin 29
Ann 4	Mary 41	Thomas 27	Charles 29
Annie E. 35	Thomas 41	Oliver	Chesterfield 38
Betsey 4	Morningstar	Fanny M. 41	Edward 29, 30
David B. 4	John Angel 1	William 28	Elizabeth 22
Elizabeth 4	Mary 1	Orem	Galloway 29
John 4	Susannah 1	James B. 28	Henry 30
Louisa 4	Moss	Osborn	Herbert 29
Pemuel/Permel 35	Robert 40	Richard 28	Hezekiah 29
Susan 35	Müller	Owenly	Jake 29
Meers	_____ 8	Joseph 27	James 29, 30
Ann 23	Anna 3	Owens	John 28, 29
Eliza 23	Murphy	Allen 28	Joseph 30
James 23	Chas. J. 34	Calvert 28	Levie 29
John 23	Naydeu	Charles W. 28	Maria 38
Mary 23	Mary 34	Edward 27	Richard 29
Philemon 23		Elijah 28	Sarah Victoria 38

Index—continued

Parker—continued		Pettebone/Pettybone—cont		Popham—continued		Pumphrey—continued	
Thomas	29	Henrietta	14	Martha	34	Thomas	30
Washington	29	John Elmer	14	Martha A.	34, 37	Thomas J.	30
Wat.	29	John, Jr.	30	Randall Magruder	37	Walter	30
William	28, 29	Philip	30	William H.	28	William A.	30
Parkinson		Phelps		William Southgate		William D.	30
Abram	29	Caleb	30	Poppen		Purdy	
Herrman Louis	37	John	30	John	30	John	29
James F.	28	Joseph	30	John F.	30	Joseph	30
Joseph	28	Joshua A.	30	Poulton		Richard	28
Mary	37, 39	William	28	John	23	Samuel	30
Richard A.	28	Philips		Poutch		William	29
Thomas	28	James B.	28	John G.	30	Purvis	
William	28, 37	Phillips		Powell		Alice	32
Parks		Cora Gibson	14	A.	31	Alice Mary	32
Connolly	30	Harriet Ann	14	George	30	Harriet Bell	32
Frank	30	James E.V.	14	Henry	29	Hughie	32
George W.	30	Lewis	29	John	29	Queen	
John S.W.	30	Samuel	23	Thomas	31	Andrew	31
Parrish		Phipps		Prather		Chapman	31
John W.	28, 30	Jacob W.	30	William O.	29	Elias	31
Parrott		James E.	29	Pratt		Isaac	31
Edward M.	36	Jefferson	30	Isaac	29	John H.	31
John W.	30	Nicholas	30	Thomas H. George	28	Ned	31
Peake		Phoenix		William	30	Thomas	31
Charles D.	29	William	29	Preston		Torn	31
John	29	Pierman		Charles	29	William	31
Peter	26	Charles	29	John	25	Quell	
William H.	29	Pinckney		Price		William	31
Pearson		Landon	28	Gassaway	29	Quinlin	
Edward	40	Thomas	28	Primrose		Daniel	31
Maria	40	Wesley	29	Perry	28	Quinton	
Miriam Allat	40	William	29	Pritchard		Ann	14
Nellie	40	Pindel/Pindell/Pindle		James	30	Lillie Rose	14
Peaters		Adolphus	29	Proctor		William	14
Frederick	29	Adolt	29	James	30	Radecke	
Peddicord		Charles A.	29	James Edward	19	William	31
Jarrett	6	Gassaway	30	Margaret Wood	19	Ramsey	
Pendleton		Joseph	30	Sarah Ellen	19	Grace	21
Helen Fay	34	Joseph T.	29	Thomas	30	Randall	
Joseph H.	34	R.M.	31	Prout/Proutt		Elizabeth B.	36, 40
Mary H.	34	Pingel		John	29	Elizabeth Wirt	36
Mary Helen	34	August	28	John W.	30	Hannah P.	34
Pennington		Pinkney		S.H.	29	Hannah Parrott	36
Charles	30	A.G.	32	Stephen	29	John Wirt	36
Perda		Amelia G.	34, 38, 39	Puckett		Kate W.	40, 41
Joseph	30	Loudon	29	Charles	28	Margaret T.	37
Perry		Plum		Joseph	28	Virginia	40
Robert	30	Isaac	29	Puddington		Rathke	
Thomas J.	30	Plummer		George	26	Charles	31
Peters		John T.	30	Pulley		Raymond	
Robert	30	William	30	Philip	29	W.P.	31
Petri		Popham		Pumphrey		Reed	
Adam	28	Jacob F.	34, 37	Alpheus B.	30	Latham G.	41
Peter	28	James Robert	34	John	30	Rehu	
Pettebone/Pettybone		Leonard B.	34	Osborn	29	Henry William Louis	32
Charles	30	Margaret	34	Richard	30	Lizzie A.	32

Index—continued

Reku	Rosenbauer	Sauerwein	Sidebottom—continued
Herrman 37	Charles 31	George 5	Robert 22
Louis 37	Ross	Savage	Silverthorne
Relewinkel	James 21	George R. 32-41	Sarah 22
Sarah J. 34	Joseph 31	Scantland	Simmons/Simons
Remer	Margaret 21	Jone 21	Benjamin 22
Albert 31	William 31	Schmidt	Carrie Elizabeth 19
Andrew 31	Rossback	Joseph 34	George 22
Revel	Philip 31	Schüler	John 22
Martin 31	Roston	Catharina 1	Jonathan 22
Reynolds	Samuel 21	Jacob 1	Robert Henry 19
Benedict 3, 10	Roszenquest	Schultz	Sarah Ellen 19
Rebecca 8	Johanna 22	Mary 33	Simpkins
Rhen	Rowe	Richard 33	Hiram 32
Henry 31	P.J., Rev. 34	William 33	Isaiah 33
Louis H. 31	Rowles	Scot/Scott	Sarah 33
Rhodes	Ann 7	Charles 21	Sims
Nicholas 21	Joshua 7	Scrivener	Lottie 41
Richardson	Richarda 7	Benjamin 21	Mary Anita 41
Daniel 22	Wm. 7	Grace 21	William James B. 41
George F. 39-40	Rozenquest	John 21	Sing
Julia 39	Alexander 22	Richard 21	William 22
Louis 31	Rugg	William Jones 21	Skippon
William 22, 31	Thomas 21	Seeker	Samuel, Rev. 21, 25
Ridgely	Rumbley	Richard 21	Skoch
Henry 21	Edward 24	Sellman	Agnes 36, 41
Jehosophat 24	Rumbly	Ellen S. 38	Catharine Elizabeth 36
Ridout	Edward 24	Richard Alfred 38	Thomas 36, 41
Addison 31	Rusby	Richard P. 38	William 41
Mary 36	Robert, Dr. 25	Sems	Smith
Mary B. 35	Rush	Mary 21	Achsah 8
William G. 31	Elizabeth C. 34	Sewell	Andrew Harman 9
Rigbie/Rigby	Russell	Henry 25	Anne 23
Elizabeth 24, 26	Benjamin Theodore 14	Shane	Anthony 22, 26
James 24	Charles H. 31	Rev. Mr. 7	Basil 8
John 24, 26	Charles Henry Hyde 14	Shanks	Benajah 15
Right	Harrison McNemar 15	Elizabeth 21	Cyrus 8
Henry 26	John Holiday Hicks 15	Shaw	Daniel 9
Ringgold	Joseph Arthur 14	Richard 21, 22	Dinah 22
Thomas 31	Josiah 14, 15	Sherwood	Elias 8
Robey	Mary C. 14, 15	Temple H. 6	Eliza 23
Margaret 6	Mary Elizabeth 14	Shields	Elizabeth/M. 23, 37
Robinson	Sarah Kesiah 15	John 23	Francis/M. 8, 23
Ann M. 36	Susan Rebecca 14	Shipley	Frank 15
John 36	Rutlen	Araminta 3, 10	George Washington 16
Raymond Herbert 36	Sopronia 32	Enos Henry 7	Grace 21
Rogers	Ryan	Ida 32	Grafton 8
Edward L. 34	Daniel 31	Margaret 32	Hanna 22
Jane 21	Sadd	Richard 7	James 15, 23
Robert 24	William 21	Shoemaker	Jane E. 15
Sarah 21	Sampsel	Conrad 22	Jerry L. 15
Thomas 21	H. 9	Elizabeth 22	Jethro 16
Rohm	Susanna 9	Gabriel 22	Johanna 23
..... 1	Sands	Joshua 22	John 8, 23
Christania 2, 5	Nannie 32	Susanna 22	Joseph 21
Ronge	Sango	Sidebottom	Josephas 8
John 31	John 21	Richard 22	Josephine Mewshaw 16

Index—continued

Smith—continued	Stevens—continued	Sutton	Todd
Julia A. 8	John F. 36	Joseph 24	Francis 24
Lewis B. 15	Mary A. 36	Swan	Thomas 26
Martha 15	Steward	Robert 17	Topping
Mary 8, 23	John 23	Sweadland	Garrett 26
Mary E.R. 15	Stewart	Robert 24	Tosion
Mary Harman 8	Annie 37	Talbot	Thomas 24
Mary Virginia 35	George 34	Edmond 26	Tosor
Nathan 21, 23	Lorena Mary Franklin . . 34	Taylor	Thomas 24
Ora Pumphrey 9	Sallie F.H. 34	Annie M. 33	Towgood
Rebecca A. 35	Stinchcomb	Annie Matilda 38	Josias 22
Richard 15	Francis 23	Claude W. 33	Tremaine
Rosetta 35	Margaret 23	Elsie Elizabeth 33	John 24
Samuel 22	Nathaniel 23, 24	Francis 25	Trott
Sarah 23	Thomasine 23	George Edward 38	Edwin 15
Thelma 21	Stiner	Grace 25	Jesse 15
Thomas 23	Stephen 3	John 23	Rachel Ann 15
Smithers	Stites	Louise Southgate 33	Trulock
_____ 26	Esther 38	Mary 32, 33, 36	Cath. M. 7
Smothers	Meliss Bertha 38	Mary F. 33	Catherine M. 6
Florence 40	Stockett	Mary M. 32-36, 39, 41	Sidney Walker 7
Florence E. 34	Frank H. 15	Samuel 23, 24	Trundle
James Stephens 40	Harriet Key 15	William H. 33	John 22
Stephen H. 34	Henry 23, 25	William Henry 38	Tuers
Stevens 40	J. Shaaff 40	Tench	Arthur M. 32, 37
William Henry 34	Mary J. 15	Thomas 21	Arthur Philip Goodrich . . 32
Sollers	Stoll	Tenner	Emma M. 32, 37
Robert 17	Mazie Smith 16	Richard 24	William Edward 37
Sommers	Stone	Terrett	Turner
Arvilla W. 32	Marian 37	Nicholas 24	John 22
Robert E. 32	Mary 23	Thomas	Margaret 22
Ruth 32	Richard 37	Archibald 39	Sarah 22
Sorel	Richard Francis 37	Elizabeth 39	William 24
William S. 35	Stradlin	Fanny 38, 41	Underwood
Southgate	David 23	Fanny M. 37	Anthony 22
Wm. S. 32-41	Florence 23	Mary 36	Uvall
Sparkeman	Strange	Rosina 39	Bartholomew 24
Basill 23	Amanda 35, 37, 41	Wm. Louis 32	Vaughan
Stabberfield	Amanda Anita 41	Thompson	Agnes 24
John 23	Amanda F. 32	Amanda 15	Vennum/Venum
Staley	Amanda M. 39	Bessie May 15	Barbara 24
Augusta 39	Caroline M. 32	Dennis C. 15	George 24
Stanbridge	Grace Anna 32	Jane Ann 15	Mary 24
Mary 23	John F. 35, 37, 41	Mary West 15	Priscilla 24
Stanning	Margaret Helen 37	Matlonie 15	Ray 24
Crispin 23	Robert E. 32, 39	Nellie Augusta 35	Sarah 24
Steel/Steele	Stuberfield	Owen 15	von Schönbronn
Francis K. 37	John 23	Sallie E. 15	Mathias Shuler 3
John 23	Suit	Sidonia R. 36	Voyoir
Stein	James Chauncey 36	Thomas A. 36	Thomas 24
Amanda 39	James Marion 36	William H. 15	Waddell
Elsie Amanda 39	Mary Elizabeth 36	Thomson	Ann Sellman 40
Joseph 39	Sunderland	Robert 24	Wadhams
Stevens	Elizabeth 18	Thorp	Albion James 16
Edna 36	Surey/Sury	Robert 17	Albion Varette, Adm. . . . 16
Fuller E. 36	Henry 23, 24	Tilley	Caroline H. 16
John 23		Charles 21	Mary Elizabeth 16

Index—continued

Wadhams—continued		Wells—continued		Whittington		Wood—continued	
W. Mussina Henderson	16	Cassandra	17	Herman	32	Charles Norwood	19
Wailes		Cavenah	17, 18	Wickes		Dorothy	17
Josias	24	Elizabeth	17	A.	41	Elizabeth	9, 19
Wale		Luranah	17	Rosa Owen	41	Ellen Marie	19
John	24	Mary Hopkins	17	Wickett		Ethel Louisa	19
Walker		Mary Martin	17	Thomas	26	Henry Edmund	19
Alice	24	Moriah	25	Wiegand		Hopeful	18, 19
Mary	24	Richard	17	Mary	37	Hopewell	18, 19
Wall		Samuel	17, 18	Wigg		James	17, 18
Mary	24	Sarah	17	Richard	21	John	17, 18, 25
Wallston		Thomas	17	Wiggins		Luranah	17
Arabella	26	William	17	John F.	35	Margaret Elizabeth	19
John	26	Welsh		Mary	35	Mary	17, 18
Margaret	26	John	22, 23	Mary E.	35	Mary Louisa	19
Thomas	26	Lavinia	34	William Oliver	35	Morgan	17-19
Walton		West		Wild		Richard	17, 18
Duncan Cameron	40	Stephen	17, 18	John	26	Richard Fitzhugh	19
Kate L.	40	Westall		Sarah	26	Richard Proctor	19
Thomas C.	40	George	26	Wilde		Robert	17
Wanthand		Whalen		Sarah	26	Robert Norwood	19
Jas.	22	Henry T.	6	Wilgis		Sarah Ellen	19
Ward		Wheatley		Ariana	26	William	18
Elizabeth	37	Peter	25	Phillis	26	William Bryson	19
George	37	Wheeler		Thomas	26	Wm. Simmons	19
John	24	George Edwin	41	Williams		Zebedee	18, 19
Joseph	25	Mary	37, 41	Anna M.	16	Woodward	
Lena May	37	Mary Agnes	37	Anne	26	Caroline Virginia	16
Margaret	25	William Edward	37, 41	Chauncey G.	36	F. Randolph	16
Richard	25	Wheely		E. Florence	36	William N.	16
Thomas	25	Mabel	25	Grace	25	Worthington	
Warfield		White		Hezekiah	22, 26	Eugene	37
Benjamin	26	Andrew	25	Johanna	22	Evelyn M.	37
Waters		Anne	25	John	25	John	24
Mary	25	Grace	25, 26	W.F.	16	Wosly	
Watkins		H.S.W.	15	Willoghby		Samuel	23
Emma	38	Isaac	16	Thomas	26	Wright	
Thomas Lambeth	25	J. Wesley	15	Wollise		Henry	26
Watson		John	25	William	26	Yelverton	
William	25	Margaret Leila	39	Wolston		Walter	26
Welch		Maria	16	John	26	Yewell	
Anna Rebecca	16	Mary	16, 25, 26	Wood		Grace Anna	32
Charles Sellman	16	Nicholas	25	Alfred Hugh	19	John T.	32
Mary	14	Percy Taneyhill	15	Ann	18, 19	York	
Robert H.	16	Susan	39	Anna Louisa	19	Joseph	26
Weller		Thomas W.	39	Carrie E.	19	Yorke	
Elizabeth	25	Wm.	8, 9	Cassandra	17-19	Thomas	26
William	25	Whittell		Cassandra Wells	18	Young	
Wells		John	26	Cavenah	17, 18	Bordnet	26
Ann	17			Cavenah Wells	18	David	26

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 5, NUMBER 1

January 2002

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Two Harman Family Marriages—Photographs from the files of William Gray Harman

Henry Sewell and Some of His Descendants—Robert Barnes 1

Death Records of the Anne Arundel County Circuit Court 5

Merriken/Wells/Duvall Family Bible Record 9

Genealogy of the Hermann/Harman Family of Württemberg, Germany, and Anne Arundel

County, Maryland, Part II—William Gray Harman 10

Dunbar and Cook Family Bibles 21

Civil War Records 23

St. Anne's Parish Baptism Records 29

Index 39

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2002

Index

Acton		Benson—continued		Burgess		Chaney	
Anne	3	Sarah Ellen	11	Mary C.	32	Susan	19
Anne (Sewell)	3	Berry		Owen J.	32	Chapman	
Hannah	3	Sarah	29	Owen Walton	32	Ellen S.	37
John	3	Bias		Burke		Chase	
Margaret	3	Charles	5	Mary H.	5	Mary P.	29
Richard	2, 3	Bishop		Burroughs		Child	
Alexander		Carrie	36	Emma	33	Abraham	1
James	34	John J.	36	Harry	33	Childs	
Jerry	34	Wm., Dr.	36	Sophie Elizabeth	33	Jurningham	6
Susannah	34	Blawire		Burtis		Sarah E.	6
Allen		Andrew	38	Edward	33, 36	Zachariah T.	6
Ellen Hamilton	33	Blower		Elizabeth	33	Churchill	
Anderson		Mary	22	Ella Lee	36	Eva Elizabeth	33
Edward E.	19	Bond		Ella S.	33	Sarah E.	33
Harriet	19	Rebecca	16	Emily	36	William	33
Armstrong		Bonds		Butler		Clark	
Gilberta	38	Ethel	14	Aurelia Ines	33	Katharine J.	31
Richard	38	Bordley		Frank	33	Clarridge	
Richard Ellsworth	38	Stephen	3	Jennie E.	33	Millicent	22
Asbury		Bourke		W.H., Jr.	33	Claude	
Francis, Rev.	10	Effie Jeanette	31	Campbell		Abram	36
Bailey		Mary	31	Ella	32	E.H.	36
Annie Elizabeth	36	William	31	Ella F.	38	Fanny P.	37
James	31, 36	Bowers		Henry	32, 38	Gordon H.	37
John Benjamin Franklin		Jennie Volance	35	Katharine Randall	38	W.H.	36
	31	John P.	35	Mary Agnes	32	Wash. C.	37
Sophia H.	31, 36	Mary E.	35	Mary E.	36	Cockey	
Baker		Boyle		Richard Howard	36	Thomas	3
Absalom	3	Bernard	11	William	36	Colegate	
Alfred	33	Elizabeth	11	Capehart		Richard	3
C.H., Mrs.	29	Sarah Eliza	11	Alexander	33	Collins	
Caroline Salisbury	29	Bregazzi		Edward E.	29, 33	Annie Virginia	32
John Howard	29	M.	34	Sadie W.	29, 33	George E.	32
John Loring	29	Brewer		Wadleigh	33	Sarah E.	32
Baldwin		N.	5	Carlson		Connolly	
Mary	4	Briscoe		Dora	35	J.W.	38
Barnham		Benjamin	30	Hilda Juanita	35	James Milo	38
Robt.	14	Eleanor H.	30	J. Victor	35	John Milo	33
Robt., Jr.	14	Brock		Carr		John W.	33
Belknap		Rosa	32	Maria Louise	5	Lizzie Jane	33, 38
Charles	29	Broderick		Carroll		Cook	
Fanny W.	29	John	14	Carrie E.	33	Charles L.	22
Francis W.	29	Brooke		Charles	2	Ella G.	22
Robert Sidney	29	Clement	4	Daniel	3	Emma	22
Benjamin		Brosnan		David	33	Emma L.	22
Charlotte	5	Ellen E. Harman	14	Douglas Adair	29	Henry D.	22
George T.	5	Patrick A.	15	Elsie Harrison	33	James B.	22
John L.	5	Brown/Browne		Emma	34	Jefferson Monroe	22
Bennett		Ann	17	Frances	29	Jefferson W.	22
Margaret	15	Emily	29, 33	Hannah	3	Kate D.	22
Benson		Thomas	1	Ruth	33	Maria Victoria	22
Catherine	11	Bruton		Carter		Mary E.	22
Catherine Harman	11	Dorothy	1	Cesar	5	Mary Elizabeth	22
Catherine S.	11	Bryan		David P.	5, 9	Millicent D.	22
Charles Hodges	11	William M.	32	Mary	5	Rebecca A.	22
Ida C.	11	Buckingham		Venus	6	Sarah C.	22
James Richard	11	Eliza Jane	15	Washington	5	William H.	22
Margaret (Pumphrey)	11	Michael	15	William H.	17	Wm. Landy	22
Richard	11	Burchall		Cecil		Cooke	
Rufus	11	Martha V. Harman	13-15	Owen	18	J.M.	21

Index—continued

Cooke—continued		Davis		Duvall—continued		Forbes	
William H.	21	Charles S., Dr.	12	Harriet (Evans)	9	Fanny L.	32
Cooper		Hannah Virginia	12	Mareen B.	9	I. Harris	32
Greenbury	29	Denison		Marren M.	9	Forrest	
Cord		H.E.	38	Dye		Rhoda	13
James	3	Harry E.	37	John	3	Forrester	
Cousins		Laura G.	37	Englehart		George	19
Matilda	16	Dennis		Ann	19	Fouche	
Cox		Amanda V.	17	Herbert	18	Annie R.	33
John Henry	31, 38	Andrew H.	17	William O.	19	John	33
Joseph Walter	38	Clarence E.	17	Eugelke		Lillie May	33
Mary Henrietta	31	Sarah R.	17	Mary	35	Fowler	
Sally F.	31	William Armstrong	17	Evans		Charles E.	14
Sarah	38	William A.	17	Esther	9	Sedgwick	13
Coxen		Dennison		Henry	9	Frances	
Richard	15	Harry E.	37	Fairbank/Fairbanks		Elizabeth	3
Cresap		Laura G.	37	Charity	12	Franklin	
Anna G.	34	Diefel		Elizabeth	12	T.J.	6
James C.	34	Henry E.	36	John	12	Freeman	
James McDowell	34	John	36	Montgomery	16	Howard Edward	38
Cromwell		Margaret B.	36	Rebecca S. Harman	16	Rebecca	33
A. Ella	18	Mary	36	Will	16	Samuel	33
Amanda	18	William Henry	36	Farmer		Samuel Elmer	33
Amanda E.	17	Disney		Edward	29	Sarah R.	38
B. Inez	18	Clara	36	Elizabeth	21, 22	William Henry	33, 38
Enos H.	18	Eliza Ann	13	Mary	21	Fundenburg	
Harry	18	John	13, 18	William	21, 22	Catherine	13
Harry H.	18	Julia Ann Harman	13	Fax		Furlong	
Hylde G.	18	Lemuel	11	Minty	6	Thomas	4
Jacob	4	Mary	36	Fay		Galloway	
John Giles	4, 17, 18	Philip	10	Julia G.	29	Jinney	9
R. Chester	18	Priscilla	12	Rush Southgate	29	Thomas	9
S. Beulah	18	William John	11, 13	William W.	29	Garner	
Sedwick T.	18	Dorsey		Fieseler		Benjamin	35
Sydney Lee	18	Elias	4	Agnes Emma	37	Francis	35
Cronise		Roderick	11	Augusta	37, 38	George	32, 36
Jacob	13	Dresel		Augusta Louise	38	Joanna	32, 36
Martha Fundenburg	13	Geo. C.	35	Cecilia Sophia	37	Raymond Wein	36
Curry		Henrietta	35	Edward Emile	37	Samuel, Mrs.	32, 35
Emily	31, 34	Dryer		Flora Mary	38	Virginia W.	35
George Garner	34	Samuel	1	Flora May	38	Garrett	
Sybil	31	Dunbar		George	37, 38	Amos	2
William	31, 34	Amelia	21	Howard Matthew	38	Gassaway	
Dadds		Elizabeth	21	Matilda	38	Nicholas	2
Christina	36	George Washington	21, 22	Finkle		Rachel	2
Harry William	36	Henry C.	21, 22	Annie	33	Gates	
William	36	Henry F.	21	Annie M.	29	Annie	34
Dammeyer		James M.	22	Julius H.	29, 33	Basil, Mrs.	32, 36
Clara Emma	29	James Madison	21	Julius Harrison	33	Gault	
Elise	30, 37	John	21, 22	Lily Margaret Ellen	29	Alice Juffeld	36
Henry	30, 37	Mahaley	22	Fisher		Edward Chandler	36
Lily Teresa	37	Mahaly	21, 22	Catharine Ann	19	Juffeld Walker	36
Daniels		Maria	21, 22	Martin	13, 19	Gee	
Clara H.	35	Millicent	21, 22	Rhoda Forrest	19	Mrs.	30
Clara Holmes	35	Dust		Susanna Rebecca	13, 19	Gibbons	
David	35	Nancy	13	Fletcher		John H.	30
Margaret	35	Duval		Gilbert E.	14	Gillespie	
Dashiell		Edmund P., Dr.	30	Floud		Hanson	14
Eleanor R.	36	Duvall		Sarah	2	Glennon	
Julius M.	36-38	Barton	20	Flynn		James Blair	33
Robert B.	36	Elizabeth	9	Caroline	32	James Henry	33

Index—continued

Glennon—continued	Hammond—continued	Harman—continued	Harman—continued
John F. 33	Rebecca S. 20	Darius (Manny) 19	John Elias 14
Susan Blair 33	Rezin Alexander 20	Della 14	John Frelinghuysen
Goldin	Hancock	Dennis 18, 19	Randolph 13
Eugene 34	Frank 22	Edward Lawrence 14, 18	John Lawrence 14
Jennie 34	Haneke	Edwin Thomas 12	John Mathias 13
Pauline Jeanette 34	Dora Elizabeth 35	Eleanor (Nellie) Rosalba	Joseph Marriott 19
Gosnell	Elizabeth 33, 35	 20	Joseph Uriah 20
Comfort 4	L., Mrs. 32	Elias 17, 18	Joshua Augustus 20
Sarah 4	Lizzie 35	Eliza Ann 12	Julia Ann 13
Gray	Max 35	Eliza Jane Buckingham 15	Kate Francesca 13
Henry 19	Maximilian 35	Elizabeth 12, 14	Katherine Stone 14
James 6	Hardesty	Elizabeth Ann 18	Laura Virginia (Jennie) 17
Jane 6	Mary 7	Elizabeth Ann Disney 18	Lavinia 12, 16
Thomas Hy. 6	R. 8	Elizabeth Duval 14	Lawrence 14
Green	Richard 7	Elizabeth Fairbanks 12	Lelia 14
Albert Goldsborough 36	Richard C. 6	Elizabeth Leah 10, 20	Lydia A. 12
Estella 36	Thomas J. 7	Elizabeth R. 19	Lydia B. Norris 14
Frank 36	Harman	Elizabeth T. 14	Lola Luella 16
James 6, 9	Achsah Marriott 19	Ella Louise 17	Louisa 20, 21
Louis 36	Amanda Ellen 17	Ellen Elizabeth 15	Louisa A. 10
M.L. 36	Amelia Jane 10, 11	Emily Parmlia 17	Louisa M. 21
Mary 6, 36	Amos Randolph 12	Emily R. 18	Louisa Matilda Rowles 20
Peter 6	Andreas 10, 11, 12	Emma 13	Lucy A.S. 19
R.H., Dr. 36	Andrew 11, 12, 17-19	Emma Eliza 15	M. Helen 12
Griffith	Andrew Johnson 12, 18	Enos 17, 18	Maranda 10
Richard, Rev. 19	Andrew Joseph (Nip) 19	Enos Oregon 18	Margaret (Maggie) 21
Gross	Andrew Lilly 18	Eva Martin 11, 12	Margaret Robey 14
Mary 6	Andrew Louis 19	F.G. 20	Martha 13
Mary Elizabeth 6	Ann Brown 17	Florence Eugenia 20	Martha Ann 12, 20
Habersham	Ann Catherine 14	Frances Ann 19	Martha Fundenburg
A.W. 37	Ann Mary Rowles Shipley	Frances Asbury 20	Cronise 13
Alice E. 37	 10, 20, 21	Frank 15	Martha Maria 17
Alice Steele 37	Ann Rebecca (Beckie) 20	Frederick George 10, 20	Martha Vernay 15
Ellen Key 37	Ann Rebecca Link 13	George 10, 11, 13, 20, 21	Mary 10, 11, 16
Jessie S. 37	Ann Rowles 10	George McLellan 14	Mary A. 15
Hall	Ann Rowles Shipley 21	George Philip 15	Mary A. Hopkins 16
Aquila 3	Ann Susanna Knupp 16	George S. 18	Mary Alice 13
Elizabeth C. 32	Anna 12	Georgiana Margaret 16	Mary C. 19
Elizabeth Claude 37	Augustine Rudolph 16	Gus 15	Mary Catherine 13, 15
Julius 32	Augustus 14	Harvey 14	Mary Disney 13
Julius, Jr. 37	Barzillai W. 12	Harriet Anderson 19	Mary Eleanor 21
Margaret Harwood 37	Belle Carrie 16	Henrietta 12	Mary Eleanor Shipley 21
Milicent D. 22	Betsy 12	Henry 17, 18	Mary Ellen 19
Richard 21	Caroline 11, 15	Henry M., Rev. 11	Mary Fetterling 13
Hammerle	Caroline Warfield 15	Henry Martyn 12	Mary Frances 14
Emile 37	Catharine Ann Fisher 19	Hiram L. 12	Mary Harman 19
Matthew 38	Catherine 11	Honei Heike 18	Mary Jane 12
Sophia 37	Catherine M. Trulock 15	Ira A. 15	Matilda Augusta 19
Hammond	Catherine S. 11	Irene 15, 16	Matilda Cousins 16
Augusta 20	Charity Elizabeth 12	Irving 15, 16	Matthias 13, 19
Charles, Col. 16	Charles 12, 13	Isabel M. 16	Mattie A. 15
Dallas 20	Charles F. (Buck) 19	Jacob 19	Micha Lilley 17
Elizabeth (Bettie) 20	Charles Michael 15	Jacob Thomas 17	Minerva 11
Elizabeth Leah Harman 20	Charles Randolph 18	James 19	Minerva J. 11
Elizabeth Wright 20	Charles Wesley 12	James Blaine 16	Nancy 12, 15
George Washington 20	Charlotte R. Ward 14	James Edward 15	Nancy (Nannie) 13
Hannah 16	Christina (Chrissie) 21	James Lawrence 13	Nellie Drusilla 15
Henry Hammond 20	Claudius Rufus 20	James Monroe 19, 20	Noailles LaFayette 15
John 4	Cornelia Whelan 14	James Wesley 20	P.A. 15
Philip 20		John 11, 13, 15-18	Peter 19

Index—continued

Harman—continued

Peter A.	10, 21
Philip	15
Philip Alexander	15, 16
Philip George	14
Philip Gustavus	15
Philip Thomas	15
Rachel Hood	19
Rebecca	19
Rebecca Reynolds ..	17, 18
Rebecca S.	16
Rezin Hopkins	11
Rhoda Ann	19
Richard L.	14
Richarda Rowles	15, 16
Rosanna	14
Rufus C.	20
Samuel	16
Samuel Richard	20
Samuel W.	16, 17
Sarah Eliza	11
Sarah Rebeckah	17
Sarah Virginia Shipley ..	18
Sidney Virginia "Jennie" ..	15
Susan	11
Susan Catherine	20
Susanna Price	11
Susanna Rebecca Fisher	13, 19
Virginia (Jennie)	21
Walter	13
William A.	14
William Cronise	13
William H.	14, 15
William Levi	17
William M.	19
Willie Olive	20
Harmon	
Philip A.	15
Harris	
Ida O.	7
Mary Elizabeth	7
Hawkins	
Louisa M. Rider	20
Naomi	17, 18
Wallace William	17
Henderson	
Charles	14
Isaac James	7
Mary Ann	7
William	14
Herman	
Margaret Ann	17
Wilhelm Heinrich	17
Hermann	
Matthias	19
Hermannin	
Anna	12
Heyse	
Alexander	38
Emma	37

Hinton

Elizabeth Emma	32
Elizabeth M.	32
Joseph B.	32
Lillie May	32
Olivia	32
Hipkins	
Elizabeth	30
Emma Elizabeth	30
John	30
Hobbs	
George W.	11
Sarah E.	11
Hodges	
Frances Cromwell	11
Holcombe	
Clement Royall	29
Ida Wilton	29
J.H. Lee	29
Holidayoke	
M.F., Mrs.	32
Maggie	33
Holliday	
Benjamin	34
Julia Blanche	34
Julia E.	34
Rachel Ann	34
Richard	35
Hood	
Rachel	18
Rezin	19
Hopkins	
Augusta L.	33
Elizabeth Thomas	16
Gerard	16
Johns	16
Lillie May	33
Margaret Johns	16
Mary A.	15
Richard, Dr.	16
Septimus	15, 16
Thomas	33
William	16
Howard	
Annie C.	36
Bushrod Brush	36
H.M.	36
Philip	1, 2
Samuel	2
T.B.	36
Howe	
Martha	35
Hubbard	
Alonzo	38
Ambrose	35
Elizabeth	38
Frances Helena	35
Harry Leslie	38
Matilda	35
Hunt	
Emilie B.	33

Ilgenfritz

Lizzie	37
Martin L.	37
Pearl Leone	37
William Dennison	37
Jabron	
Clarence Godfrey	31
Edward	31
Florence	31
Jaman	
Cora A.	35
Malvina S.	35
Mitchell F.	35
Warren St. John	35
Jamar	
Cora A.	35
Malvina S.	35
Mitchell F.	35
Warren St. John	35
James	
George Thomas	29
Levin A.	29
Sarah E.	29
Jefferson	
Amanda	31
Amanda M.	36
Clara Ruth	36
John	31
John T.	36
William Alfred	31
Jeffrey	
Caroline	13
Enos	12, 13
Florence Enna	13
Wilbur R.	13
Jernison	
Daniel	32
Sallie	32
Sallie Owens	32
Jenkins	
Ellen T.	30
Jickling	
Laura	31
Robert DeWitt	31
Samuel	31
Johnson	
Charles	29
Ethel Eliza	29
Geo., Jr.	29
Harriet E.	13
J.P.	13
Jane Davis	7
Jane E.	29
Jane Elizabeth	29
John	36
Kitty	7
Margaret	14
Jones	
Adele	32
Chas.	38
Clarence M.	31, 35

Jones—continued

Clarence MacKenzie	31
Elizabeth	38
Fanny	31, 35
Frederic	30
George Savage	34
Hattie	32
Helen	35
Henry	30, 32
John Thomas	33
Julia	30
Mary	38
Mary E.	33, 34
Richard T.	34
William Samuel	33
Kall	
Katarina Wilhelmina	16
Kennedy	
A.	34
Keyser	
Mary W.	34
Kimmer	
Henry A.	37
King	
Annie	38
Kirkland	
Charles P.	20
Kirkus	
Frederick M., Rev.	30-35
Klakring	
Clarence Reeves	35
Louisa	35
Louisa C.	29
Mary Rosa	29
Olaf	29, 35
Knackstedt	
Dora	35
Knickerbacker	
D.B., Rt. Rev.	30
Knupp	
Abraham	16
Ann Susanna	16
Kurtz	
Dr.	16
Rev.	10
Laronetto	
Margaretha	16
Leavitt	
J.M., Rev.	34
Leitch	
Thomas	9
Leutze	
Eugene H.C.	29
Julia McAlpine	29
Marion Alice	29
Lewis	
J. Frank	15
Job	3
Lilley	
Micha	17
Wm. Washington	17

Index—continued

Link	Martin—continued	Morgan	Pitt/Pitts—continued
Alex. 13	Phebe E./Phoebe ... 35, 37	Clinton, Dr. 12	Mary Ann Litchfield 14
Ann Rebecca 13	Sarah Louise 29	Moxley	Pauline 14
Linstid	Sarah W. 29	Eliza 21	Samuel 14
Emma 21, 22	Thomas E. 29	Murdock	Thomas 14
Landy 22	Massiah	James 7	William 14
Litchfield/Litsfield	Fannie 33	Martha 7	Plummer
Benjamin 13	J.B., Rev. 29, 30, 33-34	Murray	Anna 20
Elizabeth Harman .. 13, 14	Mathis	James D. 37	Bryce 20
George 13	Amanda 7	Nason	John T. 20
Gustavus 13	Morris 7, 9	Mary R. 29	Popham
Laura 13	Matthews	Naydeu	George Scott 35
Mary Ann 14	John 1	Hannah Mary 29	George Washington ... 30
Priscilla Trail 13	McAlpine	Nelson	Jacob F. 32, 35
Samuel 13, 14	Mary Amelia 29	Valentin E. 33	Leonard 30
Lockett	Wm. Jarvis 29	Norris	M.A., Mrs. 32
Amanda Matilda 31	McCusker	Lydia B. 14	Margaret 30
Mary 31	Barnum Crane 31	R., Rev. 22	Martha A. 32, 35
Thaddeus 31	Esther H. 31	Norwood	Nina Eva 32
Lucas	John E. 31	Edward 3	Porter
Ann Catherine Harman . 14	McPherson	Samuel 3	Mrs. 33
Annie M. 14	Alexander 36	Obery	Price
Edward C. 14	Crawford White 36	Bertha 31	Stephen 11
Isabel 15	George H. 11	Bertha L. 37	Susanna Rowles 11
Osborn 14	Harriet 36	Charles Henry 31, 37	Purvis
Sophia Harman 14	Meek	John Francis 31	Hugh 33
Theodore H. 14	Annie E. 32	Susie Elizabeth 37	Mary Alice 33
William Henry 14	Catharine Bertha 32	Osborne	Quaill
Lynn	Pemuel 32	Julia Hall 37	Agnes Catherine 12
Nannie J. 30	Merriken	Owens	Rainor
Macey	Elizabeth 9	Marie 31	Jacob 24
Ernma 36	Joshua 9	O'Grady	Thomas 24
Madison	Ruth 9	Mary E. 18	Randal/Randall/Randel
James F. 31	Sarah 9	Paine	Daniel R. 31, 35
Magruder	William 9	Anna M. 30	David 24
Daniel R. 30	William Duvall 9	Parkinson	Henry 24
Eugene Webster 30	Merritt	Annie Elizabeth 36	John 24
Rosalie E.S. 30, 34	Jno. 1	F. Estelle 36	K.W. 38
Mahan	Miller	John 36	Margaret T. ... 30, 32, 34, 38
Jeanette 29	Ann 10	Mary 31, 35, 37	Solomon 23
Mallonee	Annie Elizabeth 38	Maximilian 35	William 24
Leonard 4	George 38	William 31, 35	Randolph
Manokey	Margaretta A. 38	William Henry 31	Hampden 35
Allen 8	Nehemiah 10	Peltzer	Rankin
Marin	Minter	Rebecca S. Harman 16	William 23
A. 34	John 1	Peter	Rawlings
Marriott	Mitchell	Ella M. 37	Soule 24
Augustine 4	Elizabeth 34	Pettebone	William J. 23
Edward 37	George C. 30	Henrietta 8	Ray
John 1, 2, 3	J. Frank 34	John E. 8	John H. 24
Kate 37	John Francis 34	John Elliott 6	Matthias 24
Mary 2, 4	Mary Elizabeth 30	John Elmer 8	William 24
Mary (Warfield) 4	Sarah Adaline 30	Piggot	Rayner
Samuel 2	Mockabee	R., Rev. 18	John S.S. 24
Silvanus 2	Annie M. 30	Pinkney	Rearnan
Martin	Matthew Josias 30	Amelia G. ... 29-30, 32-33,	John 23
John W. 35, 37	Moore	35-36	Redcons
Lilian Elizabeth 37	Agnes Hilda 35	Pitt/Pitts	Horatio 24
Maggie 37	David 35	Annie 14	Reddish
Margaret A. 35	E.K., Mrs. 35	Enna 14	John F. 24
Margaret Gladys 35	Minnie 35	Mary 4	William 24

Index—continued

Redgraves		Rite		Rundle		Sedwick	
Samuel	24	Joseph	24	Isabelle F.	30	William A.	27
Reed		Roads		Minna W.	30	Seelos	
S.B., Mrs.	35	Philip	24	R.W.	31	Francis	25
Rehn		Robb		Runnell/Runnells/Runnills		Sefton	
Dora	35	Achsah	29	Jack	25	Charles	26
Elizabeth Alverta	33	Robey		Nace	25	Seibel	
Henry Louis	37	Augustus	14	William H.	24	John	25
Herman	33, 37	Harman	14	Rush		Sellman	
Mary	33, 37	Margaret	14	Elizabeth C.	29	Benjamin	28
Reinhart		Robinson		Ryan		Jane	8
William	24	Alexander J.	23	Daniel	23	John H.	27
Revel		Allen	23	Saffied		Jonathan	27
James	23	C.B.	23	Charles	28	Lucy	8
Martin F.	23	Cyrus	24	Saffig		Richard D.	27
Rice		Edward	23	John	25	Richard P.	27
William	23	Henry	24	Samuels		Sevier	
Rich		James S.	24	Eli	26	Charles	27
Thomas R.	24	John	24	Sanderbottom		Henry	27
Richards		Richard	24	S.L.C.	26	Sewel/Sewell	
Elias	24	Thomas	23, 24	Sands		Achsah	4
Lewis	24	Thomas H.	23	Joseph	25	Ann	1-3
Richardson		Rockhold		Maginnis	25	Augustin	4
Edith T.	37	John	1	William H.	25	Augustine	4
George	23	Roger		Sappington		Brice B.	25, 26
Henry	23	James E.	24	Greenbury P.	28	Christopher	3
J.N.	23	James W.	24	Sauer		Comfort	3, 4
Joseph M.	37	Robert	24	Andrew	25	Eleanor	4
Richard	3, 23	Rogers		Saumenig		Eliza	1
Richard A.	23	Alexander	24	William	25	Elizabeth	1-3
Summerfield	24	John C.	23	William H.	26	George	4
Summerfield Beaurgard		Rolles		Savage		Hannah (Carroll)	3, 4
.	37	Charles	24	George R., Rev.	29, 34, 37	Henry	1-4
Watkins	23	Rollins		Henry R.	27	James	1, 2, 27
William	23	Charles	24	Schlote		Jane	4
Ricket		James	24	Augustus	27	Jemima	4
George	24	Rolls		Schlutz		Johanna	1, 2
Rider		William	24	Charles	35	John	2-4, 27
Abraham	24	Rolong		Schnitzer		John M.	4
Edmund	24	George	23	Michael	27	John S.	25, 26
Hercules A.	20, 21	Julius	23	Schnüttgen		Joseph	2, 4, 27
Ridout		William	23	Francis	25	Joshua	1-3
Franklin A.	24	Rooks		Schrauer		Lydia	4
James	24	James	24	Frederick	25	Louis	25
Mary B.	29	Roper		Schultheis		Marshall	27
Orlando	24	Jesse M.	33	Boniface	25	Mary	2-4
Riemsyder		Ross		Schwarz		Mary Marriott	2-4
Valentine	24	Jacob	23	P.G.	25	Peter	4
Rigel		Joseph	23	Scott		Philip	1, 2, 4
Virgie	24	Rowan		Andrew	4, 27	Rebecca	2
Riley		Martin	23	George	28	Samuel	2-4
Clem	24	Rowles		James	26	Samuel G.	27
William	24	Ann Mary	10, 11	James H.	25	Sarah	1, 2, 4
Rimbach		James	15	John	28	Thomas H.	27
Albert	23	Joshua	20	Joseph	27	William C.	25
Rines		Louisa Matilda	20	Seabrook		Shaler	
John	24	Nehemiah M.	10	Harriet P.	8	William	25
Michael	24	Susanna	11	Luther Stanley	8	Shane	
Ringgold		William	10, 20	William L.W.	8, 26	Rev. Mr.	11, 12
Alexander	23	Ruark		Seay		Shaping	
John	23	Leonard	24	Amy	34	David	27

Index—continued

Sharps		Simms/Sims—continued		Smothers		Steele	
William	25	Henry	28	James	26	Anna Nevett	37
Sheckels/Shekells		John	32	Ned	26	Charles H.	26
Ezra, Jr.	27	Samuel	26	Richard	26	Nevett	37
John F.	28	Simons		William	26	Steers	
Richard E.	27	Emily Bevard	30	Snell		Jacob	25
Thomas H.	27	Mauley H., Dr.	30	Nathan	28	Steigelman	
Sheppard		Ruth E.	30	Snowden		Frank	25, 26
Thomas	27	Simpson		Alexander	28	Stein	
Sherberd		George	26	Benjamin	28	Amanda	31
Leonard	28	Thomas	25	Ellis	28	Anita	31
Sherlock		Skinner		Henry	28	Joseph	31
Thomas	25	Joseph H.	25	James	28	Steinfeld	
Shillinger		Skoch		Randolph	28	Paul	25
Ernest	25	E.L., Mrs.	38	Richard	28	Stepney	
Shipley		Emma Fretag	38	William	28	Charles	27
Ann Harman	12	Mary Agnes	38	Snyder		William	26
Ann Mary Rowles	10	Thomas	38	Walter	27	Stevens	
Caroline Lydia	12	Slavor		Southgate		Agnes Irene	34
Charles W.	20	Michael	27	Wm. S., Rev.	29-38	Fuller E.	34
Columbus	28	Smallwood		Sparks		John Frank	34
Eliza Moxley	21	Daniel	27	Edward	25	Mary A.	34
Enos	10, 12	Smiet		Sparrow		Pearl	34
Faith Christina	29	George	25	Daniel	26	Ruby	34
George E.	28	Smiley		Michael	28	Stewart	
Henrietta	12	J.L.	38	Spear		Alton Evans	37
Ida	29	Smith		John T.	28	August	26
James	21	Andrew Louis	38	Spence		Charles C.	38
John	12, 14, 28	Avilla	8	John	28	Columbus	25
John W.	28	Clem	26	Spencer		D.M.	25
Larkin	10, 12	Daniel	26	George	26	Dennis	28
Mary Ann	10	Elijah	28	Helen	34	Elmer	37
Mary Eleanor	21	Emily Bevard	30	Sprigg		Hannah M.M.	37
Richard	10, 12, 20, 21	Florence S.	30	Edward	28	Inez M.	37
Richard Andrew	12	Frances Estella	38	John	27	J.H.	26
Richard L., Rev.	10, 12-13	George	26	Spurrier		Jacob	27
Rodolphus	28	Gustavus	28	John H.	27	John	26, 27
Sarah Maria	10	H.T.	25	Squiers		John B.	27
Sarah Virginia	12	Hank	27	William	27	Laura Estella	38
Theodore A.	13	J.A.	30	Stable		M.	26
William	10, 28	James	26, 27	Charles	25	Samuel	25
Shipman		James T.	30	Stack		Stella E.	38
F.M.	25	Jeremiah	26	Charles	26	William D.	27
Shool		John	27, 28	Staley		Stinchcomb	
Lewis	28	John Henry	27	Gabriel	25, 26	Charles	27, 28
Shorter		Josephus	28	Stalker		Henry	28
Nathaniel	28	Lemuel	8	John E.	26	John T.	37
Shrote		Moses	25	Stall		William	28
Peter	26	P.L.	28	Conrad	28	Stites	
Sillman		Perry	27	John	28	Addie A.	32
Henry	27	R.C.	22	Stallings		Esther	32
Simes		Richard	8, 25	James	28	Roscoe Cleveland	32
John	26	Samuel	28	Stanley		Stivers	
Simmons		Samuel William	38	Henry M.	12	Charles	28
Henrietta	12	Skynuf Thorne	30	Stansbury		Stockett	
Henry	26	Tom	26	Charles	27	Benj.	26
John	26	William	26	Steel		Fanny	32
William	26	Smithers		Billings	27	Frank H.	7, 32
Simms/Sims		James	25	Francis	27	Frank H., Jr.	31, 37
Anna	32	Smithson		Henry M.	27	Thomas H.	27
Charles Edward	32	T.R.	38				

Index—continued

Stone		Taylor—continued		Wainwright		Willes	
Charles C.	28	Fannie	32	Thomas	3	Frank P.	32
Katherine	14	Fannie Thompson	31	Walker		William	
Michael	14	Louise A.	32	Sidney	20	Owen	3
Strange		Mary	31-34, 36	Ward		Williams	
Amanda	35	Mary F.	31	Charlotte R.	14	Elizabeth	36
Amanda M.	31	Mary M.	30	Warfield		James	3
Harwood Stockett	31	Rosa H.	34	Alexander	2	Sarah Ann Elizabeth	21
Howard Stockett	31	Samuel Archibald	34	Caroline	15	Wilmer	
John F.	30, 31, 33	Thomas F.	32	Isabel	15	Joseph R.	35
Robert E.	31	William R.	34	Richard	2	Wilson	
Strohm		Terry		Thomas Benson	15	Alva Matthew	30
Louise	38	Silas W.	29	Warner		Eliza	30
Stroumyers		Thearle		Anne	1	George	30
Charles	26	Emma V.	18	Elizabeth	1, 2	Nicholas	4
Strowmeyer		Thomas		James	1, 2	William	3
Charles	25	Clara Malvina	36	Joan	1	Withers	
Rudolph	25	Emma E.	31	Joanna/Johanna	1	Mrs.	14
Stuart		Kate	36	Watkins		Wood	
Caleb	26	Mary Snowden	16	Mary E.	36	Ann	8
Charles	27	Robert H.	36	Watson		Joseph A.	8
Columbus	26	Samuel	16	Carrie	31	Maria Robinson	29
Henry	27	Todd		Emma Clara	34	Robert	29
Levi	27	Lawrence	2	Franklin S.L.	34	William B.	8, 9
William, Capt.	28	Topping		Walter Fairfax	34	Worthington	
Stucker		Rachel	4	Watts		Anthony	8
John	26	Touche		Anna Rebecca	19	Elizabeth Barroll	33
Sudler	8	A.R., Mrs.	33	Weaver		Eugene	34
Suit		Towson		Jane	37	Evelyn M.	34, 38
Benjamin S.	25	William	3	Weigand/Weigandt		John	8
Charles M.	27	Trail		Lee R.	15	Jos. Muse	34
Emily Florence	30	Eliza Ellen	38	William	32	Julia	4
Estelle Mabel	34	Priscilla	13	Welch		Nicholas	4
Helen F.	34	Virginia	38	Malicient D.	21	Rachel	8
James M.	30	Wesley	38	Maria	21	Wright	
John B.	34	Tuck		Mordecai	21	Elizabeth	20
Mary E.	30	Phil. H.	37	Wells		Thomas	20
Mary Elizabeth	30	Tuers		Elizabeth	9	Yates	
Nellie C.	30	Arthur M.	30	George	9	Elizabeth	3
William F.	30	Charles Aaron	30	George W.	9	John	2
Sullivan		Emma Frances	30	Sarah (Merriken)	9	Yieldhall	
Charles	26	Emma M.	30	Wesley		William	4
John	25	Rose Ella	30	Louisa	11	Young	
John S.	26	Tydings		Wheeler		Edward	3
Sunderland		John	8	Mary	29	Elizabeth	3
John D.	26	Rachel	8	Wheelwright		Elizabeth (Frances)	3
Sweet		Richard	8	Juliet W.	29	Elizabeth (Sewell)	3
A.C.	26	Vanhill		White		Henry	3
Sykes		Henry	11	Clara W.	30, 33	James	3
John T.	25	VanNortrand		Mary Jane	30	John, Capt.	1-3
Talbott		Margaret Estelle	35	William	19	Joshua	3
Sarah	9	William Henry	35	William Thomas	30, 33	Luranna	3
Tate		Vaughan		Whittington		Margaret	3
Anne Elizabeth	36	Rose	33	Herman	29	Richard	3
Bessie A.	29	VonTorp		Wilkinson		Sewell	3
Taylor		Anna	31	Mary B.	34, 37	William	3
Charles W.	31, 32	Ivan	31	Willcox			
Curtis Franklin	32			Carrie J.	36-38		

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 5, NUMBER 2

July 2002

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Obituary of Florence Elizabeth Luedtke 1943–2002

Churches of the Severn Methodist Episcopal Circuit 1

Severn Circuit Methodist Episcopal Records 1881–1904—Joyce Clark Glossner 3

Genealogy of the Hermann/Harman Family of Württemberg, Germany, and Anne Arundel
County, Maryland, Part III—William Gray Harman 11

Baldwin Family Bible 16

Pumphrey Family Bible 17

Anne Arundel Countians Buried in Old St. Paul's Cemetery in Baltimore City 19

Civil War Records 20

Hodges Family Bible 28

St. Anne's Parish Baptism Records 29

Index 38

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2002

Index

Ella 11	Baldwin—continued	Best—continued	Brown—continued
Harman 11	Eugenia Jane . . . 16	Margaret E. 15	John W. 33
Adams	James F. 16	Bishop	William Henry . . 37
Edmonia Mason . . 36	James T. 16	Annie E. 33	Brownel
James Dexter . . . 36	James Thompson 16	William 33	Emily L. 33
Margaret J. 36	John H. 16	William, Dr. 33	Burgess
Allen	John J. Gross . . . 16	Blackford	Fanny Naomi . . . 34
Lydia 3	Lillian Grace . . . 16	Clyde Harman . . . 15	Mary 34
Wm. H. 3	M.A.E. 16	Henry Jackson . . . 15	Willis 34
Anderson	Mary Ann 16	Jacob 15	Burnett
_____ 16	Rosaltha Willamette 16	Jacob Henry 15	Abner 4
Andrew 3	Samuel A. 16	Nancy (Nannie) Har-	Burtis
Annie 3	Sarah Catherine . . 16	man 15	Edward 31
Bruner R. 14	Sarah Jane 16	Boone	Ella L. 31
Charles Dallas . . . 15	Sarah M. 16	Martha (Mattie) . . 28	Mary Boram . . . 31
Florence Edna . . . 15	Thom. H. 16	Mattie 28	Butler
Hannah 4	William Bedford . . 16	Rebecca 36	Charles Augustus 33
Herbert Highley . . 15	William Alexander 16	Thomas 28	Jennie E. 33
I.J. 3	Bangert	Bowers	William H., Jr. . . 33
I.J., Mrs. 3	Charles W. 16	John P. 32	Cadle
Ida F. 3	Barker	Mary E. 32	R.J. 3
Joshua 15	Augusta 4	Rachel Lilian . . . 32	Campbell
Mary Catherine Har-	Barnes	Boyer	Bessie Joanna . . 34
man 15	W.W. 8	Arthur Webster . . . 4	Dora Elizabeth . . 36
Mary E. 3	Barnsley	Charles Webster . . . 4	Ella 35
Mary Lillian 15	Columbus C. . . . 15	Charlotte 4	Ella F. 36
Mathias Poe 15	Barton	Elmira 4	Henry 35, 36
Randolph 4	Geo. C. 37	Ida Mary 4	Mary E. 34
Susie Catherine . . . 15	Bast	Irvin Ezra 4	Reba Lockwood . . 35
Aspald	Anthony 36	Jane M. 4	William 34
Mrs. 29	Emma 36	John Godfrey 4	Carr
Atwell	Isabella 36	Leonard 4	B.S. 3
Albert Edward . . . 36	Beasley	Lillie 4	Clara 6
Alice Taylor 29	Geo. Thos. 4	Wm F. 4	Cassard
Bessie 29, 36	Rachel 4	Brauzell	G.W. 5
William Berry 29, 36	Bedford	Esther A. 37	W.G. 3-10
Avery	Elizabeth 16	John 37	Cassie
W.E. 7	Bell	William Garland . . 37	Anita 30
Bailey	Ann E. 4	Brewer	Chaney
Sophia 35	Francis 4	Ellen J. 34	Andrew 5
Baker	Hester A. 4	Janie E. 35	Cora 5
Alfred B. 33	Katie 4	Brock	George T. 5
Asher Carter 33	Mattie 4	Rosa 36	Sarah M. 5
Florence 34	Robert 4	Rosa R. 37	Viola 5
Helen Margaret . . . 33	Sadie 4	Brokaw	Clark
Josephine Eleanora	Bender	Garret 11	Annie 6
Isabella 34	A.J. 1-10	Brooks	Annie E. 5
Margaret O. 33	Benson	Hannah Mary . . . 33	Charles 5, 8
Mary E. 33	Summerfield . . . 13	John George 37	Cora 5
William Shaefer . . . 34	Berry	Mary H. 37	Della 5
Baldwin	Sarah 33, 37	William Barton . . . 37	Ella 5
Angelina 4	Best	Brosnan	Franklin Thomas . . 6
C.W. 3	Emma 15	Ellen E. Harman . . 15	Geo. B. 5
Elizabeth 16	John, Rev. 15	Brown	Harriet 5
	Margaret 15	Bessie 37	J. Wesley 5

Index—continued

Clark—continued

James B. 5
John Sewel 5
Jos. I. 5
Joseph D. 6
Josiah S. 5
Katharine 35
Katie 5
M. Ella 6
Margaret 5
Martha 5
Mary 5
Mary A. 5
Sarah 5
Sarah M. 5
Thos. J. (or W.) . . . 6
Thos. S. 5
W. Handy 5
Wilhelmina 6

Clason

Mrs. Wm. P. 30

Claude

Abram 33
Fanny P. 37
Gordon Handy . . . 33
Howard 37
Ruth Worthington . 33
Sophia M.W. 33
Washington C. . . . 37

Clayton

Helen A. 33

Cole

Bessie 5
Catherine 5
Charles Henry . . . 32
Frank T. 5
John Henry 32
Kate 32
Lucy May 32
Richard S. 5

Collins

George E. 29, 36
George Elliott . . . 29
John Edward 36
Sarah 36
Sarah Catharine . . 29
Sarah E. 29

Comegys

Carrie 6
Georgeanna 6
John P. 6

Compton

Elizabeth S. 33

Conner

Charles S. 36

Conner—continued

Ida 36
Lottie F. 36
R.R. 36
R.R., Mrs. 36
Richard Riley . . . 36

Conway

Sarah J. 6

Cowan

Charlotte 12

Craig

James 31
Margaret E. 31
Margaret Elizabeth . 31

Cresap

Anna Bithia 37
Anna G. 37
James C. 37

Croggon

Mary Frances 6

Cromwell

Ann E. 17
Ann Eliza 18
Annie E. 18, 19
Annie E. Yealdhall . 19
Cora 19
E.K. 19
Eliza 17
Evaline 19
Evaline S. 19
Georgiana 18
H.B. 18
John Giles 18
Mary Ann 18
R. Ashley 18
R.S. 18
Richard T. 19
Sedwick 17
Sedwick T. 18, 19

Cross

T.J. 4, 6-8, 10
Thomas J. 2
Thos J. 4

Cunningham

Ada 16

Curran

Georgeana 30
Joseph F. 30
Robert Henry 30

Curtis

Kate L. 35
Lloyd W. 35
Lloyd William . . . 35
Thomas C. 35

Dammeyer

Carolina 37
Elizabeth 37
Henry 37
Henry Albert 37
Ralph Lawrence . . 37

Davis

Jennie 12

Denison

Henry E. 31

Diefel

Mary 17

Disney

Andrew J. 6
Ann M. 6
Bettie 6
Blanche 6
Charles A. 14
Ed. A. 3
Florence 6
George P. 6
Ida 6
James 7
John 14
Julia Ann Harman . 14
Lillie 6
Minerva J. Harman . 14
Miranda 6
Owen A. 6
Raymond L. 28
Sarah M. 6
William John 14

Donaldson

Emma 7
Mr. 1

Dorsey

Hannah 19
John E. 19

Downs

Effie E. 17
Elizabeth 6
George K. 31
Kate A. 31
Ruth Ella 31
Wm. H. 6

DuLaney

Cora A. 2
J.H. 8, 10

Dulany

Daniel 19
Rebecca Tasker . . 19

Durner

Asa 6
Dollie 6
Mary J. 6

Durner—continued

Susanne 7
Duval
Emma 35
Rosalie H. 36

Duvall

Etta M. 7

Elliott

John J. 7
Sarah A. 7
Sarah V. 7
W. Nimrod 7

Evans

Alexander 34

Finkle

Annie 32
Annie May 35
Harvey Edwin . . . 32
J. Harry 32
Julius H. 35
Susan Rebecca . . 35

Flynn

Mrs. 29

Forbes

J. Harris 32
J. Harris, Mrs. . . . 32

Foss

Bishop 3

Freeman

Bessie Virginia . . 34
Mrs. 29
Sarah R. 34
William H. 34

Fry

James B. 28

Gaither

Eliza 7

Gantt

W.T., Dr. 1

Gardner

Cora E. 7
Geo. T. 7
George 3
L.M. 3
Leanna 7
Lizzie 7
Louisa E. 7
Mariah 7

Garner

Basil Emmett . . . 30
Benjamin 30
Virginia 30

Gassaway

Ellen B. 30

Index—continued

- Gates
 Annie S. 31
 Emily V. 33
 Etta 30
- Gault
 Alice J. 30, 37
 Alice Wilkins . . . 37
 Edward C. . . . 30, 37
 Mary Franklin . . . 30
- Gelhaus
 Antonetta D. . . . 30
 Antonette 35
 F.L.J. 32
 Frederick L.J. . . 30, 35
 Frederick Louis Joseph 30
 Mrs. 34
 Nettie 32
 Regina Elizabeth . 35
- Gilbert
 John, Rev. 2
- Giltz
 Adam 12
 Andrew 12
 Calvin R. 12
 Leah 11
 Leah Etta. . . . 11, 12
- Goldin
 Eugene 31
 Eugene Bradley . . 31
 Jennie 31
- Goodwin
 Mary A. 7
- Gootee
 Emeline Priscilla . 31
 George 30, 31
 Julia 30, 31
 May Elizabeth . . . 30
- Gray
 Amelia 14
 Charlina Frances . 33
 Frances 37
 J. Charles 30, 31
 J. Chas. 31-35
 J.W. 34
 William 14
- Grieneisen
 Fannie 18
- Griffith
 C.B. 7
 Charles 11
 Charlotte E. . . . 11
 Clara V. 7
 Dennis 11
 Emily 7
- Griffith—continued
 George 7
 H.C. [or E.] . . . 7
 Ida Mary 7
 Jeannette 7
 Rachel 11
 Robert 4
- Gwinn
 William R. 2
- Hagner
 Fannie R. 35
- Hamilton
 Nora 33
- Hammond
 Arthur 7
 Cecelia 2
 Lottie 7
- Haneke
 Elizabeth A. . . . 31
 Louis Clement . . 31
 Maximilian 31
- Hardesty
 George Albert . . . 30
 James F. 30
 Laura B. 30
- Harding
 H. Wilson 35
- Harman
 Amelia Gray . . . 14
 Amos 12
 Amos Randolph . . 12
 Andrew 12-14
 Andrew Johnson . 13
 Ann Rebecca Link . 15
 Anne 13
 Augustus 15
 Barzillai W. . . . 13
 Basil Smith 11
 Bryant Gray 14
 Caroline 15
 Charles Henry . . . 15
 Charles W. 12
 Charles Wesley . . 12
 Charlotte 11
 Charlotte Cowan . 12
 Charlotte E. Griffith . 12
 Charlotte Emma . . 11
 Clarence 15
 Darius McLellan . 15
 Edith Elizabeth . . 13
 Edward Everette . 12
 Edwin Randolph . 13
 Edwin Thomas . . 12
 Elizabeth 12
 Elizabeth
- Harman—continued
 Fairbanks 12, 13
 Ella Jane 12
 Elmer Morgan . . . 13
 Elsie 14, 15
 Emma Best 15
 Ernest 15
 Frances Eveline
 Ijams 12
 Frederick Lee . . . 16
 George 12, 13
 Grace Priscilla . . 13
 Helen 14
 Henry Martyn . . . 12
 Howard Ijams . . . 12
 Ida Lavinia 12
 James Lawrence . . 15
 John 11, 14
 John Elias 15
 John Frelinghuysen
 Randolph 14
 John Mathias . . . 14, 15
 John Steven 11
 John William . . . 12, 15
 Johnson 13
 Kate Francesca . . 14
 Lawrence L. 15
 Leah Etta 12
 Louisa Ann Shipley . 13
 Maggie Allen
 Ronermous 15
 Margaret 15
 Margaret E. Best . . 15
 Margaret Robey . . 15
 Martha Fundenburg
 Cronise 14
 Mary Catharine . . 11
 Mary Catherine . . 15
 Mary Helen 13
 Mary Jane 13
 Matthias 14, 15
 Mattie 15
 Minerva J. 14
 Minnie 15
 Nancy (Nannie) . . 15
 Nannie May
 Osbourn 15
 Nina 15
 Otis Bradley 15
 Plummer Ijams . . 12
 Rezin 11, 12
 Rezin Hopkins . . . 11
 Richard L. 15
 Rose C. 12
 Roy Lee 16
- Harman—continued
 Sarah Virginia
 Shipley 13
 Susanna Price . . . 11
 Susanna R. Fisher . 15
 Thorley Pratt . . . 16
 Walter 15
 Walter Allen 15
 Wilbur Randolph . 12
 William Gray . . . 14
 William R. 12
- Harrod
 Ida 32
- Hawkins
 Bessie C. 7
 Harry H. 7
 Louisa Matilda . . . 7
- Heironomous
 Konrad 15
- Henricks
 Carrie Belle 30
 James 30
 James Alfred . . . 30
 Susan 30
- Herbert
 W.G. 3
- Herman
 Matthias 14
- Hermann
 Louise 15
- Hines
 Mary Eliza 17
- Hinton
 Elizabeth M. . . . 30
 John Henry 30
 Joseph B. 30
- Hodges
 Alice 28
 Bertha 28
 Howell 28
 Mattie 28
- Hoffman
 Cora 16
 M. Antoinette . . . 37
- Holcombe
 Ida W. 33
- Holidayoke
 M.F. 29, 34
- Holladay
 Lucy S. 36
- Holland
 Charles E. 29
 Edward Gordon . . 29
 Elizabeth R. 29
 George Elliott . . . 31

Index—continued

Holland—continued	Jefferson—continued	Kelly—continued	Marriott
John 31	John T. 32	W. Morgan 17	Rachel 11
John C. 28	Jeffrey	William M. 19	Martin
Laura 31	Lillie 8	Kennedy	Blanche 33
Hopkins	M. Ella 8	D.M., Dr. 35	John W. 33
Augusta 29	Jenkins	Kent	Phebe E. 33
Augusta L. 36	Ellen 35	Anna 30	Ruth Evelyn 33
James Edward .. 36	John T. 8	Keys	Mason
Lottie Allen 29	Julia 8	Georgia 8	T.B.M. 36
Thomas 29, 36	Johnson	Kilman	May
Hopper	Araminta 37	Hattie 34	Annie 30
Laura 7	Arthur Wells ... 33	Richard Stinchcomb 34	Harry Francis ... 30
Horton	Charles 33, 37	King	Peter F. 30
Blanche 37	Jane E. 33	Mrs. 35	McCusker
Marie Gladys ... 37	Jane Elizabeth .. 37	Clakring	Emmett Peralto . 29
Thomas B. 37	Lavinia 14	George Ireland .. 32	Esther H. 29
Howes	Margaret Cromwell 19	Louisa 32	John E. 29, 33
Anna L.W. 33	Mrs. 19	Olaf 32	Miltie Louise ... 33
Hubbard	Jones	Knight	McDaniel
Alonzo 37	Clarence M. 34	Austin Melvin ... 36	H.G. 2
Ambrose 35	Doris Conway ... 35	Elizabeth Harwood 36	McGee
Charles Edward . 35	Fanny R. 34	Richard Harwood 36	Rev. Mr. 11
Elizabeth 37	Fanny Ridgeley .. 34	Kraft	McLemon
Matilda 35	Henry Durkee ... 36	Harry 15	J.H. 3
Priscilla 37	John Bernard ... 30	Lampe	McNemar
Hughes	John Keen 35	Sophie Augusta . 37	H., Rev. 2, 3, 8
Emma 33	John Keene 32	Lang	Meck
Maggie S. 33	John Thomas 31, 36	Charles 14	John S. 8
Margaret S. 29	Mary B. 32	Cora E. 14	Meek
Richard 33	Mary Blair 35	Edna 14	Annie 30
Hunter	Mary E. 30, 36	Le Cato	Harry Francis ... 30
Lucy 36	Mary Elizabeth .. 31	John Marvin 13	Peter F. 30
Hurst	Richard Thomas . 30	Leavitt	Merritt
Bishop 3	Walter Claude .. 31	John McD. 37	Audrey 8
Hyde	Joyce	Linthicum	Mewburn
Sarah 35	Asa A. 8	Bertha (Nancy) .. 28	Lizzie 8
Iglehart	Lillie 8	Bertha Hodges .. 28	Mrs. 3
J. Harwood 33	Kaiser	George 32	Miller
Ijams	J.R. 36	Joshua S. 28	Elsie Virginia 35
Frances Eveline . 12	Rudolph 33	May Cordelia 32	George R. 35
Plummer 12	Kelbaugh	Rosa C. 32	Margaretha M. .. 35
Jackson	Fannie 8	Lloyd	Milton
Annie E. 33	John 13	Kate 37	Henrietta 35
Bettie 8	Kelly	Long	John 35
James	Anne Virginia ... 12	Margaret 2	Sadie Isabella ... 35
Julian, Mrs. 36	Annie Elizabeth . 17	Luchter	Miner
James	Bettie H. 12	Maurice 15	Fannie 32
Kate Francesca Har-	C.H. Fulton 12	Macfarlane	Minnick
man 14	Ethel A. 12	Julia G. 36	Rose 32
Paul 14	Hezron S. 12	Magruder	Mitchell
Ralph Francis ... 14	Hiram S. 12	Mary U. 31	Mary 36
William Henry .. 14	Lewis H. 12	Rosalie E.S. 35	Mary Elizabeth .. 35
Jefferson	Lewis S. 12	Mann	Susan 35
Amanda M. 32	Margaret 12	Henry 2	Walter J. 35
Frank Brown 32	Mary 8, 12		Wm., Mrs. 30

Index—continued

Moors	Pinkney	Pumphrey—continued	Ronermous
Mary C. 35	Amelia 31, 32, 36, 37	Thomas Winter . 18	Maggie Allen . . . 15
Sarah Elizabeth . 35	Pitcher	Thomas, Sr. 18	Ross
Thomas J. 35	Elma 18	Washington 8	Albert 30
Munroe	Nathan 18	William 18	Alice Brewer . . . 30
Emily Wickham . 32	Philip 18	Quaid	Rowland
James M. 32	Thomas C. 18	George F. 37	Elias 36
M.C., Mrs. 32	Popham	Martha A. 36	Kate 36
Mary Chase 32	Lemuel 34	Mrs. 29, 34	Katharine Lee . . 36
Murray	Margaret 34	Randall	Rowles
Alexander 33	Margaret Ann . . 34	Adele 31	Ann Mary 13
Anthony S. 33	Porter	Bessie B. 35, 36	Nehemiah 14
Anthony Shorb . . 33	F.G. 3, 4	Daniel R. 29	Susanna C. 14
Eva 33	Powell	Margaret T. 34	Rundle
James D. 33	Estelle 15	Ray	R.P. 30
Katharine C. . . . 33	Price	Carrie V. 9	Ruziscka
Nason	Frank 35	Frank 9	Barbara Elizabeth 31
Mary 32	Sarah A. 35	May 9	Caroline 31
Naylor	Sophia Katherine 35	Rachel V. 9	Frank James Peter31
Adelaide 8	Pumphrey	W.A. 9	Othelia Vlastimila 31
Lucretia 8	A.C. 8	Rehn	Sands
Lulu 8	Alice Leah 17	Alexander 34	Ella 29
Stephen M. 8	Ann E. 17, 19	Dora 30	Scherger
Obery	Annie Elizabeth . 17	Herman 34, 35	Effie 36
Bertha Louisa . . 37	Betty 18	Hermann 30, 35	John C. 36
Charles Henry . . 37	Captain 18	Mary Jane 34	John Caspar . . . 36
Hattie V. 37	Charles 17-19	Reiley	Scott
Oliver	Charlie R. 17	J. Mc.K., Rev. Dr. . 3	George 21
Fanny Martin . . . 34	Charlie Richard . 17	Rice	Jacob 21
Osbourn	Chas. R. 9	G.W. 4, 5, 8, 9	Thomas 20
Nannie May 15	Cora May 17	George W. 2	Scrivener
Padgette	Effie E. 17	Rider	James E. 21
Thomas 11	Elizabeth 18	Alice Leah 17	Thomas 20
Parkinson	Elizabeth Hawkins 17	Ann R. 9	William 21
Frederick William 31	Florence W. . . . 17	Eva 9	William B. 21
John 36	Franklin Randolph 17	George Selby 9	Shaw
Mary 32	Herbert C. 17	Lillian M. 9, 17	John 21
Stella 36	Herbert Clarence 17	Ma_sie[?] F. 9	Sheppard
Susan Ellen 36	Isaiah W. 11	Mary 9	Augustus H. 21
William 32	John 18	Ridgeley	Sherbert
Parrish	John W. 17	Abigail Bishop . . 37	George W. 21
Bessie 31	Joseph 18	Louis G. 37	Richard H. 21
Claribel 36	Lillian May 9, 17	Rebecca A. 37	Sherlock
Nellie 31, 36	Margaret Coe . . 17	Ridout	Emily Jane 30
Robert E. 31, 36	Mary 17	Weems 33	John Thomas . . . 30
Robert Edward . . 31	Mary Ann 18	Ring	Thomas Edward . . 30
Phelps	Mary Catherine Har- man 11	Ardine 9	Shipley
Andrew J. 8	Mary Eliza 17	Elizabeth 9	Andrew L. 13
Bertie 8	Nathan 18	Emma 9	Bessie Cecilia . . 44
Laura 8	Oden Cromwell . 17	Mary A. 9	Cecilia Shipley . . 14
Laura R. 8	Rose 18	Rishell	Cora Estelle 14
Maggie 8	Sedwick Thomas 17	C.W., Rev. 12	Emma 13
Margaret M. 8	Thales Cornelius 17	Roberts	Emma M. 9
Milton Emory . . . 9	Thomas 17, 18	Cora 14	Enos 13, 14
Susan 15			Geo. E. 9

Index—continued

Shipley—continued

George Edward . . . 13
George Wilbur . . . 13
Larkin 13, 14
Louisa Ann 13
Martha O. 13
Mary 9
Mary A. 9
Mary J. 9
Mary Jane Harman 13
Priscilla Disney . . 13
Richard L., Rev. 13, 14
Richard Larkin . . 14
Robert H. 21
Rose 14
Sarah Virginia . . . 13
Susanna C. Rowles 14
Theodore 20
Theodore A. 14
William T. 19

Shrieves

Richard, Rev. . . . 11

Shriner

Mildred 28

Simmons

Richard 21

Simms

Allen 20
Charles 21
Edward 21
James 21

Sims

Alice R. 33
Allen 20
Harry Guy 33
William H. 33

Skoch

Mary Agnes 29
Thomas 29

Slama

Anna 31
Anthony 31
Carrie 31
Emma Angela . . . 31
Frank 31

Smith

Basil D. 20
Charles 1
Charles H. 20, 35
Charles W. 20
Effe 35
Florence S. 30
Frances Estella . . 35
Frank A. 21
George 20

Smith—continued

Gilbert N. 21
H.C. 2-10
James 21
James A.F. 21
James T. 30
James Thomas . . 30
John W. 20
Joseph G. 20
L.C. 35
Lydia Chester . . . 35
Ora Pumphrey . . . 17
Rosa Eva 35
Samuel D. 21
Samuel William . . 35
Thomas 21
Thomas A. 21
Thomas B. 20
Thomas G. 20

Smothers

John 21

Snowden

Benjamin 20
Isaiah 20
Matthias 20
Thomas 2
William 20

Sommers

Arvilla Lenora . . . 29
Arvilla W. 29, 32
Robert E. 29, 32

Sommervell

Marie Louise . . . 13

Sotharon

Mary E. 35

Southgate

Fanny 30, 32
Frances 31
George Talcott . . . 37
Wm. Scott 29-37

Spriggs

Agnes 33
Harry E. 33
J.T. 33
Thomas Leon Richardson 33

Stahle

Elizabeth 35

Stansbury

Edward M. 20

Starr

Jesse C. 2

Steele

Anna B. 33, 37
Caroline Hill 33

Steele—continued

Charles Hutchins 37
John M. 37
Nevett 33, 37

Stevens

John F. 33
John Franklin . . . 33
Mary A. 33

Stevenson

Libbie 36

Stewart

C.D. 20
Charles 35
Charles Etta 35
Daniel 20
George 21
Harry D. 9
Henry Clay 20
Jerry 21
Stella B. 35

Stinchcomb

Campadella 9
George 34
Nancy 35
Reason S. 5
Richard 35
Susan Otto 35

Stine

August 20

Stites

A.A. 37
Addie A. 37
Esther E. 37
Lenade 37
Mrs. 29

Stockett

Frank H. 37
Nannie S. 32, 34, 37

Stone

Arthur Odell 29
Marian 29
Richard 29

Strange

Amanda 29, 36, 37
Amanda M. 29, 33
Edward Rudolph . . 36
James F. 29
John F. 29, 31, 33, 36
Louis Earl 33
Mabel Irene 29
Robert E. 33

Stricker

M.W. 19

Strickler

H.M., Rev. 12

Suit

Ella 34
Emma M. 29
Franklin Jerod . . . 29
Helena Carroll . . . 29
Helena F. 29
James M. 29, 34
John B.T. 29
Mary E. 29, 34
Rosa Marian 34
W.F. 29

Sullivan

_____ 15
James G. 20

Summerville

Henry 20

Sumwalt

Ella J. 11, 14

Sunderland

William E. 20

Sweeke

Henry 20
John 20

Swope

John L. 21

Tabott

George W. 22

Talbert

William 23

Tasker

Edward 23
Rebecca 19
Richard 21

Tate

Elizabeth 34
James E. 21
John J. 23
Joseph J. 22
Mary B. 35
Robert W. 21

Taylor

Anna M. 29
Benjamin 22
Chas. 29
Edward 23
Emily Ellen 29
Fannie 29
George M. 21
Harriette Louise . . 29
Henry 23
James 22
James B. 21
James E. 21
John 23
John W. 23

Index—continued

Taylor—continued

Joshua	22
Louise	29
Mary	30-32, 34-37
Mary A.	29
Richard	22
T. Frank	29
William	21
William H.	29
Tayman	
Allen	22
Joseph	22
Joseph E.	30
Joseph Elmer	30
Mary	30
Teff	
William	22
Tegler	
John	21
Thinton	
William	22
Thomas	
Charles A.	23
Delaware C.	22
Ida	29
James	21, 23
John	21
John H.	21
Joseph	21
Joseph E.	22
Louis	31
Murry A.	22
Richard H.	22
Robert	22
Thompson	
Edna	14
Henry	22
Ida Harrod	32
Richard	21
Sidonia R.	32
Thomas A.	32
William	22, 23
William H.	21
Thomson	
John	21, 22
Thomas	21
Thomley	
George	21
Thornton	
Elijah	22
Tidings	
Buck	23
William	22
Tillard	
Estep E.	22

Tillman

William	22
Todd	
Andrew	22
William	21
Toft	
Josephine	10
Mamie	10
Togood	
Arthur	22
John	22
Tollson	
Thomas	22
Tolson	
Henry	22
Tomilson	
H.W.	21
Tongue	
Henry	23
James	23
Toyle	
James H.	22
Tracey	
Samuel S.	22
Trivers	
James	22
Trosdorf	
Henry	21
Tubbs	
Delma Strickler	13
Delmah	13
Esther Virginia	13
John Linton	13
Rena	13
Renah Coe	13
Sarah V. Harman	13
Tuck	
W.G.	21
Tucker	
Benjamin L.	22
Henry	22
James	22
John	22, 23
William	22
Tuers	
Arthur M.	34
Emma M.	29, 34
Sophronia Edith	34
Turner	
Camilla	10
Charles	21, 22
Denis	22
Dennis	22
Dennis W.	10
Frances E.	10

Turner—continued

Humphrey M.	22
Lemuel	22
Samuel	22
Thomas	22
Thomas William	1
William	22
Zach	10
Tydings	
Clark	22
Elijah	22
Lewis	22
Richard	21, 22
Thomas	22
William	21
Tyler	
Samuel	23
William	22, 23
Uhlfelder	
Samuel	23
Uppercue	
Thomas	23
Upton	
Asa B.	10
Della	10
Thos. W.	10
William H.	10
Valle	
Francis	23
VanNortrand	
George Peyton	32
Margaret Estelle	33
William	33
Vanroyston	
John	23
Victor	
Hugo	23
Vollmer	
Frederich	23
Vorhees	
Philip	23
Walker	
Jube	25
Robert	25, 26
Walton	27
Wallace	
Andrew	25
Lemuel	25
Wallenhorst	
Rudolph	24
Walters	
Daniel	26
Walton	
Edward	23
Thomas	23

Ward

Edward R.	27
James	27
John	28
Joseph	28
Joseph H.	27
Robert	28
Samuel	27
Samuel P.	27
Warren	28
William B.	27
Ware	
Isaiah	24
Warfield	
Ann R.	10
Benton	10
Geo. T.	10
Geo. T., Jr.	10
John R.	10
Lancelott	26
Lot	28
Mary	10
Mary E.	10
Miranda	10
Thomas T.	27
Warpweld	
Lat.	26
Warren	
Robert	23, 27
Thomas	25
William	25
Warrington	
William	25
Warte	
Harrison	25
Washington	
George H.	24
Waters	
Elsie	10
Isaiah	10
John	26
Owen W.	26
Samuel F.	24
Thomas	26
Watkins	
Benjamin	25, 36
C.M.	23
Caleb	25
Charles	25
George	23
Henry	24
Horace	24
Isaac	24
Nicholas E.	24
Noble	24

Index—continued

Watkins—continued	Wellham—continued	Wether	Williams
Samuel 24	William 27	Edward 26	Alexander 26
Thomas 25	Wells	John 26	Charles 27
William B. 24	Annie 34	Ludwig 26	Charles H. 26
Watson	Beatrice 34	Wheeler	Edward 23-25
George 25	Bernard 32	Charles I.M. 26	George 25
William T. 25	Daniel 26	Dorothy Roxana . . 34	Henry 26
Watts	Eliza E. 32	George W. 27	James 26
Allen 26	Fannie Brewer . . 34	Rosa 34	John 24
Augustus 27	George 23	Wheatley A. 34	Thomas 25, 26
Emory 23	H.C. 24	William H. 26	Thomas S.C. 26
George W. 26	Henry 23	William Z. 26	Vachel 26
Holland P. 12	James 23	White	Wash. 24
Nathaniel 26	John 23	Allen 23	Wesley 26
Richard 24, 25	John Bloodgood . 34	C. 24	William 24-26
Samuel 25, 26	John C. 27	John 23	Willson
William 27	Lilian 32	Joseph 32	William 26
William T. 26	Martin 27	Mary 32	Wilson
Wayburn	Oliver M.K. 28	Mary D. 10	Albert 27
Martin W. 24	Peter 25	Norman Roscoe . . 32	Charles 23
Wayson	Plummer L. 27	Richard 28	Edward 25
George 27	Reverdy 23	Wedge Allen 32	John 23, 24
James 27	Richard 24, 27	Whittington	Josiah C. 26
James E. 27	Sallie E. 34	Henry 26	Theodore 25
John H. 27	Thomas 27	John S. 23	Virgil 27
John W. 27	William 24	Joseph J. 25	Walter 26
Louis P. 27	Welsh 24	Joseph S. 26	William 25
Wesley 27	Edward 25	William 26	Wilson 23
Webb	Edward A. 27	Whright	Winchester
Joseph W. 27	Frank 23	Richard 25	Horatio 25
Pete 23	Lavinia 36	Wiegand	John 25
Robert M. 27	Richard 25	Margaret Ann . . . 31	Winner
William S. 27	Robert 25	Wier	J.L. 24
Weber	Thomas 23, 36	Richard F. 25	Winterson
John 24	Thomas, Jr. 25	Wiggins	John G. 25
Joseph 24	Werner	John 24	Wise
Webster	George 24	William 24	William 27
Albert M. 25	Wesley	Wilbem	Wissel
Rebecca L. 33	Charles 26	Zechariah 25	John 24
Thomas J. 26	William 26	Wilham	Titus 24
Wedge	William R. 19	Wallace 26	Withers
George W. 27	West	Wilkerson	Mrs. 15
Weems	Clement 25	Benjamin 27	Wolfe
Samuel 27	James 25	Wilkins	Henry 24
Weir	John 27	E.B. 24	Wood
Benjamin S. 24	Thomas C. 27	Wilkinson	Benjamin, Jr. 26
Joseph N. 25	Washington 25	John 27	Francis M. 24
Thomas J. 24	William 25	Mrs. 35	James 25, 26
Welch	Westerman	Roberta 35	John 26
Enoch O. 27	Augustus 27	William T. 27	Joseph W. 27
John 25	Western	Willcox	Rigdon 26
John F.P. 27	Lewis 27	Caroline C. 33	Robert E. 27
Thomas O. 27	Richard 24	Carrie J. 31, 33, 34, 37	Wm. T. 28
Wellham	Thomas 24	Wiley	Woodfield
Nelson W. 27		W.P. 10	Alexander 27

Index—continued

Woods	Worthington	Nicholas	28	Zane
Edward	Charles F.	Yealdhall		Abram Vanhoy . .
26	25	Ann	19	Grace Helen . . .
Woodward	Joseph M.	Elijah	19	37
Abraham G.	33	Elijah B.	28	Zastrow
26	Wright	Sidney	10	Harold Norman . .
Daniel D.	John	Yeildhall		28
26	24	Florence W.	17	Zegenhein
George H.	Joseph	Yollman		Henry
25	26	Charles	28	28
Henry	Wüller	Young		Zeneuma
25	Henry	John	28	Adam
James	24	William	28	28
26	Wyatt			Ziegler
Wooton	Andrew			Andrew
George	23			28
24	Wysham			
Wootton	Joseph			
Tenison	24			
24	Yakel			